

KENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

**KENT LAY SUBSIDY  
OF 1334/5**

Edited by  
**H. A. HANLEY and C. W CHALKLIN**



The text of the article has recently been used by Terence Lawson and Christopher Chalklin in 'Medieval Taxation: the Lay Subsidy of 1334-5', An Historical Atlas of Kent, T.Lawson and D. Killingray, eds (Chichester, 2004), 25. For another comment on the source, see R. E. G. Lasscock, 'The Distribution of Lay Wealth in Kent, Surrey and Sussex in the Early Fourteenth Century', *Archaeologia Cantiana* LXXX (1966), 61-8. J. L. Bolton, *The Medieval English Economy, 1150-1500* (1980) and H. C. Darby, *A New Historical Geography of England before 1600* (Cambridge, 1977) provide helpful general background. The publication C. C. Fenwick, ed., *The Poll Taxes of 1377, 1379 and 1381, Part I Bedfordshire-Leicestershire* (Oxford, 1988) makes easy our study of the size and distribution of Kentish population towards the end of the fourteenth century

First published 1961 - Medieval Kentish Society, Kent Archaeological Society  
Republished 2008  
© Kent Archaeological Society 2008

## INTRODUCTION

### THE BACKGROUND

The unique local interest of the county lay subsidy rolls in the Public Records Office has long been recognized by local record societies. Since the latter half of the nineteenth century they have been responsible for the publication of selected assessments for more than a dozen counties<sup>1</sup> and these have proved a valuable aid to historical and genealogical research. Until now, however, none of the extant assessments for Kent has appeared in print, and the present edition of the fifteenth and tenth<sup>2</sup> of 1334 is an attempt to remedy the deficiency.

The roll (E179/123/12) consists of twenty-nine parchment membranes, most of which measure one foot by three feet fastened at the top in the form of a file. It contains 11,016 names and assessments arranged in double columns. The roll was chosen from among a number of assessments suitable for publication: thus the 1327 subsidy roll is of equal length and the roll of 1338 contains about 17,000 names. Yet the assessment of 1334 is of special interest as a turning point in the history of medieval taxation in the county and as the first in a series of assessments unique among English subsidy rolls after this date.

The tax on moveables, originally copied from ecclesiastical practice, was at the time of its inception in the late twelfth century a radical departure from the old cumbersome methods of feudal taxation.<sup>3</sup> Although it long retained something of the character of an emergency measure requiring the justification of a war or other crisis it was applied with increasing frequency in the course of the thirteenth century and a regular machinery of assessment and collection was gradually evolved. By the first years of the reign of Edward III the practice was to issue commissions from the exchequer appointing two experienced royal servants as chief taxors to supervise the assessment and collection of the tax in each county. These in turn, acting on specific instructions, were responsible for the appointment of sub-assessors, four or more of the "best men" in each city, borough and vill (or, as was more usual in Kent, in each hundred) to assess the property of their neighbours.

The names of the taxpayers in each local district and the amounts were set down on rolls, copies of which were handed to the chief taxor. From them was compiled the formal county roll which was returned to the exchequer.

In 1334 the whole character of the tax was altered. The collection of the previous subsidy of a fifteenth and tenth granted in 1332 had been accompanied by more than the usual measure of popular discontent and there were widespread charges of extortion against the chief taxors, many of whom were eventually brought to trial. When parliament was asked again to grant a subsidy in September 1334, there was a general demand that there should be no recurrence of such abuses. As a result certain changes in the mode of assessment and collection were decided upon. In each county the two chief taxors, of whom one was to be a Religious, were instructed to treat with the men of each local district and to agree upon a lump sum or fine for their share of the subsidy. If no agreement could be reached they were to make the assessment themselves; the amount levied in any district was not to fall below that raised by the 1332 assessment. Collection of the money was entrusted to the Religious alone.

In Kent the chief taxors appointed by a writ dated 4th October 1334<sup>4</sup> were Thomas Bacoun and the Abbot of St. Augustine, Canterbury. Bacoun, a royal servant of long standing, was a judge of Kings Bench and in September 1334 was the justice of assize in Kent.<sup>5</sup> In the following year he was appointed as one of the three investigators of suspected irregularities by the chief taxors and collectors of the 1332 subsidy in the counties of Kent, Surrey, Essex, Hertford and Middlesex.<sup>6</sup> His colleague Thomas Poucyn, Abbot of St. Augustine, had been a simple monk before his election earlier in the same year and his appointment was presumably solely on account of his office. He also acted as collector for the Canterbury diocese of the clerical tenth granted in October 1344.<sup>7</sup>

The new arrangement which set the pattern for all future subsidies meant the "freezing" of what had formally been a variable tax. In succeeding "fifteenths and tenths" the amounts agreed upon in 1334 continued to be charged against each locality. The allocation of the charge within the locality was a matter for the inhabitants themselves and was no concern of the chief taxors. As a result, the returns of the 1334 and of later subsidies for the country as a whole contain, with one exception, only the amounts contributed by each district.

1 For a full list see E.L.C.Mullins, *Text and Calendars: an analytical Guide to Serial Publications* published by the Royal Historical Society, 1958

2 i.e. A fifteenth of moveable property in the county and a tenth in cities, boroughs and vills

3 The following account is largely based on J.F.Willard *Parliamentary Taxes Taxes on Personal Property, 1290-1334* (Medieval Academy of America, Cambridge, Mass., 1934)

4 C.P.R. 1334-38, pp.38-40

5 C.P.R. 1334-38, p.22

6 *ibid.*, p.202

7 C.C.R. 1333-37, p.439

The exception is Kent. For this county both in 1334 and in later years the detailed lists of the individual taxpayers and their assessments continue as before. This special treatment was not the result of any overt royal instruction; the writs issued to the Kent taxors were in exactly the same terms as those sent to other counties. The only official hint that Kent is a special case is found in certain entries in the King's Remembrancer's Memoranda Roll. These show that while the other chief taxors were given abstracts from the 1332 rolls to guide them in their work those for Kent were entrusted with the complete 1332 county roll.<sup>1</sup>

Yet if the official documents do not explain the exceptional form of the Kent return it is clear that it is closely linked with the presence in the county of two classes of persons enjoying exemption from the tax, the men of the liberty of the Cinque Ports and the moneymen of Canterbury.<sup>2</sup> Of these, the moneymen, a small but important group, had been exempted from the national subsidies by a grant of Edward I. The exemption of the Cinque Ports men first conferred in 1260 was established in detail by a royal *inspeximus* in 1327. This declared that their goods both within and outside the liberty which contributed to the maintenance of the fleet were not to be taxed for tallages or any burdens whatsoever with goods of men not of the Cinque Ports.<sup>3</sup>

Members of both groups owned personal estate scattered throughout many hundreds and in the 1334 roll the assessments on such property were evaluated and listed separately within the hundred affected. A similar procedure had been adopted in 1332. In this case it is not obvious why it was thought necessary to include exempt persons; a possible explanation is that there was some uncertainty about the continuing exemption of the Ports. In the case of the 1334 and later taxes, however, an explanation is easier to find. Assuming that the chief taxors acting in accordance with their instructions, negotiated a lump assessment for each hundred, this would normally be related to the amount raised in 1332. If, however, the amount for a hundred containing some Cinque Port property were estimated on the basis of the sum actually collected in 1332 without taking account of exempt property there was a danger that the result would be unfairly high. For if the property owned by the Cinque Port men had increased since 1332 it is obvious that the amount actually due from the hundred ought to be proportionally lower. Thus in 1334 and in all later subsidies the amount assessed on the Cinque Ports men is always deducted from the charge against the hundred as a whole. The complete omission of the boroughs of Dover, Sandwich, Hythe and New Romney, which were wholly within the liberty of the ports, accords well with this explanation as no problem would arise in these cases. It is, however, rather surprising that it was felt necessary to list the individual contributions in those hundreds in which there was no exempt property, but presumably this was because of the possibility that an exempt person might have acquired property there in the interval since the previous return.

Another puzzling fact is that in the neighbouring county of Sussex which also contained several member ports of the Cinque Port confederation no reference of any kind is made to Cinque Port property either in 1332 or in the 1334 subsidy.<sup>4</sup> Perhaps the men of the liberty there were not considered sufficiently numerous or their property sufficiently dispersed to warrant special consideration.

Although in the peculiar circumstances that existed in Kent the former method of assessment would probably have been the simplest means of raising the subsidy it seems clear that in 1334 the chief taxors carried out their mandate to negotiate lump assessments with the men of each local tax unit. The charge against the county as a whole shows an increase of £110 16s 0d over the amount raised in 1332. The figures for twelve hundreds taken at random show increases ranging from 9s 6½d for Beckenham to £4 13s 4d for Ringslow over the corresponding amounts in 1332. In the majority of instances the increases are in round figures of pounds or marks, suggesting that they were arrived at in a rather arbitrary fashion.

Once the charge against a particular hundred had been decided the calculation of the individual contributions would have been a difficult task. The burden must be distributed among the taxpayers, whose numbers might have increased or diminished since 1332, in a way that would take account of the differences in their personal estates. In other counties, as we have seen, the problem was one which did not concern the chief taxors. Did the Kent chief taxors actually play a part in deciding the individual amounts by appointing and supervising sub-assessors or did they merely receive a copy of the assessments decided upon locally? There is no evidence which might throw light on this question but the latter seems the more likely alternative.

The assessment of Cinque Port property within the hundreds affected was a separate problem. It is known that at least as early as 1353 it was the practice for the Ports to assess their own members and to issue "billes" or "allotments" to the chief taxors.<sup>5</sup> These listed separately the amounts assessed on an individual for each hundred in which he held property. In the absence of a fixed charge against the Ports as a whole, the assessments can only have been true fifteenths and tenths. Thus in their case the old system was retained.

1 Willard, op.cit., p.133

2 The Hospitals of Ospringe and Maison Dieu, Dover, were specifically exempted from the tax by royal writs (C.R.R.1333-37, pp.257, 352). From the text it is clear that the Hospitals of Eastbridge and Sheppey, the Convent of Sheppey and the London merchant John de Pulteney were also exempt but in these cases I have been unable to trace the official orders

3 Willard, op.cit., p.114 et seq.

4 Willard, op.cit., pp.58, 114

5 See *Kent Records, Vol.xvi; Register of Daniel Rough*, p.100

Because the Kentish subsidy rolls after 1332 are the only ones that give the amounts paid by each taxpayer they have a unique importance for the study of the methods of assessment within the hundreds and vills during this period. By comparing one with another it is possible to show how the same burden of taxation was distributed among individuals on each occasion. Such a detailed comparison is outside the scope of the present paper but a brief examination of the 1332 and 1338<sup>1</sup> rolls showed that where the contributions of the same persons can be identified in all three subsidies they frequently fluctuate quite considerably. Changes in the names and numbers of the taxpayers often affect the value of the comparison for a hundred or vill as a whole but in the case of the extra-hundredal vill of Newenden the proportion of names appearing in both the 1334 and the 1338 assessments is sufficiently high to warrant a detailed comparison.

In 1334 the charge against the vill was £1 13s 11d assessed on eleven taxpayers; in 1338 the charge was £1 14s 11d and was paid by twelve taxpayers. Of the original eleven names, nine re-appear in 1338. As one of the newcomers was assessed at 1s – the amount of the increase in the charge against the vill – and the others paid sums exactly corresponding to the amounts shown against the two missing names in the earlier subsidy, it would have been possible to have left the remaining nine assessments as before but this is not done. There are two increases of 1s and 3s 2d respectively, and the rest show decreases ranging from 3d to 1s 9d. The changes must obviously be related to changes in the value of personal estates. It is impossible to say whether this has been achieved by a calculation of an actual fifteenth in each case, with adjustments to make the total approximate to the charge against the vill. Doubtless, similar comparisons for selected hundreds would help to throw light on the method employed.

Of more general interest is the sharp rise in the number of assessments in the 1338 subsidy. There is an increase of about 6,000 compared with the figures for the previous three extant subsidies. The large number of very small assessments noticed in this roll suggests that the burden of taxation was being spread more widely.

The hundredal divisions of the county were clearly settled by the early fourteenth century. Apart from the four Cinque Ports previously mentioned, all the later hundreds of the county appear in the roll, with the exception of Dartford and Wilmington, and of Milton. In the first instance, there is only one vill of Dartford, and in the second, Milton was divided into districts partly within and partly outside the ancient demesne. They were the bailiwicks of Sheppeney, parts of Kay, Borden and West, and part of the hundred of Marden, taxed to the tenth, and the rest of Kay and Marden to the fifteenth. Of the other districts assessed as a tenth, Ospringe was a royal manor and ancient demesne, and Seasalter, which was not an ancient demesne, may have been treated as a borough. The vills of Newenden, Malling and Brasted were not in any hundred. The vill of Lesnes and the hundred of Little were later treated as the single hundred of Little and Lesnes.

H.A.Hanley

#### THE SUBSIDY AS A SOURCE FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

No attempt can safely be made to use the assessment either for estimating the total population of the county as a whole, or of that of the individual hundreds. Assuming that most of the persons in the document were householders, probably under half the heads of families in the county were listed. Thus there are 11,016 names: if the four ports of Dover, Sandwich, Hythe and New Romney were included the total would still have been unlikely to have exceeded 12,000. Yet after forty years, a period during which the population of the county suffered severely from the Black Death, the number of inhabitants, including those of the boroughs, has been estimated from the poll tax of 1377 as about 90,000,<sup>2</sup> representing perhaps 20,000 families.

The first reason for the incomplete list of names was the non-assessment to the tax of the poorer classes. Until the adoption of the new method of collection in 1334 the instructions to the assessors of the tax always contained a note of the smallest personal estates to be taxed: thus in 1332 the figure was 10s in rural areas, where one-fifteenth was to be collected, and 6s in boroughs and ancient demesnes, where the taxable amount was one-tenth. From 1334 the assessors in other counties were not concerned with individual payments, and no minimum figures were needed. Despite the continuation in part of the old system in Kent, the instructions to Bacoun and the Abbot followed the same form as those for other counties, and no figures were stated. Yet it is clear that the sub-assessors of the individual hundreds did have a minimum value in mind beneath which they were not prepared to tax a personal estate, although this might differ very much from one area to another. Thus in Blackheath hundred, in north-west Kent, the smallest taxable estate was 5s. In the hundreds of Wye and Chart, in central Kent near Ashford, it was 15s and 12s 1½d respectively. In East Kent, in Petham, Whitstable and Westgate hundreds, it was 12s 6d, 10s and 10s. Clearly many personal estates would have fallen below these figures. The number of persons who escaped would have been increased by the failure in many cases to make a true valuation of goods. From a study of "local" rolls surviving for several subsidies from various parts of England, which appraised in detail the possessions of each taxable person as a preliminary to the final formal assessment, Professor Willard has shown that there

1 P.R.O., E179/123/11, 14

2 J.C.Russell, *British Medieval Population* (Albuquerque, 1948), p.132

was much conventional valuation. Cattle and other livestock, for instance, are often all priced the same, ignoring their likely difference in age or quality, and both beasts and grain are listed at far below their probable market price.<sup>1</sup> Yet another weakness in the assessments lies in the type of moveables assessed. In rural districts livestock and grain and some other crops were probably only valued if they were for sale. Farm implements or household goods were not assessed. On the other hand in the urban communities, while household goods, domestic animals and grain were normally valued, tools and food for the family's use were not included.<sup>2</sup> Altogether many people besides the actual paupers would not have contributed to the taxes.

If the subsidy cannot be used for discovering the total number of inhabitants of districts or counties as a whole, it may be studied to show the distribution of population between one region and another. Yet even in this more limited field the document should be used with caution. It has been noticed that the minimum taxable figure probably differed from one hundred to another, suggesting that the proportion of householders exempt from the tax would have differed correspondingly. The number of people assessed in each hundred may also have been affected by the type of farming carried on and by the size of its holdings. In the seventeenth century on account of the predominantly clay soil the Weald was an area of mixed farming with the emphasis on livestock, while the more easily tilled and generally richer lands north of the Downs possessed a largely arable economy. It is likely that this contrast between the two regions existed also in the fourteenth century, and, especially if the farmers of the northern area had a considerable corn surplus for sale, that the proportion of taxable farmers would have been higher north of the Downs than in the Weald. Again, it is probable that on account of the difficulty of clearing the forest-covered clay lands of the Weald, the farms in this area in the fourteenth century, as at the later date, were smaller on an average than the holdings north of the Downs; as this would have obviously affected the quantity of corn grown or number of livestock kept by the farmers, this factor too would have tended to produce higher assessment north of the Downs. Yet despite these difficulties in using the subsidy to show the distribution of population, the contrast in the number of taxable people between the various regions of the county is great enough to suggest that it reflects differences in the density of the population.

The population was smallest in the western Weald. Taking the hundreds of Washlingstone and Somerden, and the lowy of Tonbridge together, there were under four and a half taxable inhabitants for each one thousand acres. Settlement in this part of the Wealden forest began late, probably not before the tenth and eleventh centuries, and paled forests and other woodlands may have covered as much as half the area as late as the sixteenth century.

In the remainder of the Weald between Brenchley in the east and Tenterden in the west settlement had begun as early as the seventh and eighth centuries, and forest clearance was probably far more extensive by the fourteenth century. Yet the number of taxable persons for every one thousand acres, in eight hundreds taken together, was only eight, a considerably smaller figure than in any region in the county outside the Weald.<sup>3</sup> It was in this area that the next two hundred years were to see the greatest change: in the middle of the sixteenth century, when the cloth industry was at its height, the Cranbrook area in the central Weald had the highest population density of any region of rural Kent.

One of the most interesting features of the subsidy is the large number of taxable people listed under the hundreds lying either on the border of or within Romney Marsh. All the later hundreds were included, and none had fewer than fifty-five names, suggesting that the enclosed area of the marshland was probably little less than its modern extent. In eight hundreds taken together there were approximately ten taxable persons for every one thousand acres, reflecting a population density considerably higher than in the Weald and hardly smaller than in north-west Kent or on the central and eastern downlands.<sup>4</sup> By the sixteenth century the contrast with the Weald was reversed, and the Marsh had the sparsest population of any area in the county.<sup>5</sup> If, as seems almost certain, the change reflects an actual decline in the number of inhabitants of the region, one is led to speculate as to the cause of the fall.<sup>6</sup> Most of the grazing land in the Weald and central Kent is of indifferent quality, and by the later period nearly all the Marsh was used as pasture, much of it providing the richer grazing grounds needed by the more substantial farmers of the uplands: many of the inhabitants, too, were the shepherds and bailiffs of the absentee landholders. It is possible that the higher

1 Willard, *op.cit.*, pp.139-141

2 *Ibid.* pp.73-74

3 The hundreds were Barkley, Tenterden, Rolvenden, Blackburn, Cranbrook, East Barnfield, Selbritten and Brenchley

4 The hundreds were St Martin, Langport, Aloesbridge, Newchurch, Oxney, Street, Ham and Worth

5 The comparisons with sixteenth-century population figures are based on: Bodleian Library, Tanner MS. 240: numbers of households and communicants in the parishes of the dioceses of Canterbury, 1557 and 1569; British Museum, Harl. MS.280: total number of communicants in the dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester, 1603

6 Thus the total population of the county in the sixteenth century was little different from that of the fourteenth. In 1377, after the period of the great plagues, it was approximately 90,000; in 1600 it is unlikely to have exceeded 120,000

population of the fourteenth century reflects a greater emphasis on mixed farming with a much higher proportion of resident landholders. The later fall in the number of inhabitants may also have been caused by the decay in the port facilities of the area provided by New Romney and Hythe, consequent on the silting up of their harbours.

The most thickly populated areas of the county were the easily tilled chalklands of the Isle of Thanet comprising the hundred of Ringslow and two areas of rich loam soils, the first in the north-east of the county between Canterbury and Deal, and the second in north-central Kent in the neighbourhood of Faversham. Thus in Thanet there were no less than twenty-five, and in both the north-east<sup>1</sup> and in Faversham area<sup>2</sup> about fourteen taxable inhabitants for each one thousand acres. In contrast with most of the rest of Kent there may have been little woodland even at this period, and with possible exception of the Faversham region, nearly all the land was unenclosed and nucleated villages were numerous. The easily tilled and often rich soil made the areas particularly suitable for a comparatively intensive arable farming.

On the poorer soils of the downlands of east Kent, also largely unenclosed, the population was smaller, with only eleven taxable inhabitants per thousand acres.<sup>3</sup> In north Kent west of the Medway in the fertile region between Stroud and Dartford the figure was only ten and a half.<sup>4</sup> In the poorer soils in the Blackheath and Bromley areas in the north-west corner of the county, where the remnants of once considerable heath and waste lands survive today, there were only ten people per thousand acres.<sup>5</sup> To the south, among the parishes lying in and on the edge of the vale of Holmesdale and on the sandstone ridge on its south, where parks and heathlands were of considerable extent, the figure was only seven and a half.<sup>6</sup> Altogether the western part of the county was much less densely populated than the east, a contrast only partly accounted for by the lower proportion of easily tilled land west of the Medway.

The subsidy throws little light on the comparative size of Kentish towns in the early fourteenth century. It has been noticed that Sandwich, Dover, Hythe and New Romney were not included in the assessment, and the first two at least were urban centres of importance. With 267 persons assessed to the tenth Canterbury was by far the largest of the remaining towns. Rochester, with sixty-one people assessed to a tenth and sixty-nine to a fifteenth, was likely to have been less than half its size. Among the ports only the inhabitants of Folkestone (30) and Faversham (56) as members of the Cinque Port of Dover may be distinguished from the taxpayers of the surrounding countryside within their respective hundreds. No evidence can be found for possible inland towns, such as Ashford, Cranbrook, Sevenoaks or Tonbridge, as they all lay within hundreds covering a large surrounding rural area: only in Maidstone hundred was the population so much higher than that of the surrounding hundreds as to suggest an urban population of possibly as much as one thousand people.

#### THE SUBSIDY AS A SOURCE FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH

On account of the large size of the county the total tax assessment for Kent was almost the highest among all English counties, being second only to that of Norfolk.<sup>7</sup> On the other hand, in proportion to its size its wealth was not outstanding. In this respect, Kent, with an average assessment per thousand acres of 39s, came well below a group of Midland counties, including Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Oxfordshire, and Rutland, and Norfolk, with average figures between 45s and 60s. Considering the unique position of the county, lying across the principal trade route from London to the Continent, and the consequent early development of a money economy in the county this fact is at first sight surprising. The extensive underdeveloped forest land in the Weald was undoubtedly one cause: another was the considerable area of poorer land in other parts of Kent, especially along the downland ridge. In fact distribution of wealth within the county was clearly related to the quality of the soil. On the clay and sand of the Weald, where the soil was often both infertile and difficult to work, the average amount paid by the taxpayer, 2s 11d, was low. On the western half of the sandstone ridge and in the vale of Holmesdale to the north, where the soil is very variable, being very barren on the top of the ridge and fertile in parts of the valley the average payment, 2s 11½d, was almost the same. The regions with the richest lands had also, on average, the wealthiest inhabitants: on Romney Marsh and in the border hundreds the average payment was as high as 4s, and in the fertile districts of north-central and north-east Kent the figures were 4s 5½d and 4s 3d respectively. On the less fertile chalklands of Thanet the average assessment was 3s 3d and on the Downs west of Dover it was 3s 7½. The only surprising feature of this comparison was in north-west Kent, where the inhabitants for the hundreds of Hoo, Shamwell and Toltingtough paid on an average only 3s 4d. For some inexplicable

1 In the hundreds of Cornilo, Bleangate, Eastry, Downhamford, Preston and Wingham

2 In the hundreds of Teynham, Faversham and Boughton

3 In the hundreds of Bewsborough, Kinghamford, Stowting, Loningborough, Folkestone and Felborough

4 In the hundreds of Shamwell, Toltintrough and Hoo

5 In the hundreds of Bromley, Beckenham, Blackheath, Lessness and Ruxley

6 In the hundreds of Codsheath, Wrotham and Larkfield

7 W.G.Hoskins and H.P.R.Finberg, *Devonshire Studies* (London, 1952), p.215. In the "Wealth of Medieval Devon" the 1334 subsidy totals for the rural divisions and boroughs are used to study the distribution of wealth in the county

reason this region was both less populated and wealthy than in the fertile areas east of the Medway. Apart from this instance, it has been noticed that the wealth of the inhabitants depended fairly closely on the fertility of the soil. There is no evidence that the presence of open fields on the downlands of east Kent and Thanet and on the rich loam soils of north Kent, and the predominance of enclosed farms in the rest of the county affected the pattern of the distribution of wealth.

A comparison of the wealth of the major geographical regions of the county is only one use for the assessment figures. Contrasts in the average tax payments may often be found within individual regions, among hundreds with soils of similar quality. In the eight hundreds within and on the edge of Romney Marsh the average assessments were, in descending order, 6s 1d, 5s 10d, 4s 11d, 4s 9d, 4s 4d, 2s 8½d, 2s 8d, 2s 6d; in six hundreds in north-east Kent the figures were 5s 1d, 4s 11d, 4s 9½d, 3s 9d, 3s 5½d, 2s 9d. There is no possibility that the use of different minimum figures in the preparation of the assessments was a major cause of these variations. In six out of the eight marshland hundreds the smallest payments were 9d, 10d, 1s (2) and 1s 4d (2); in the hundred with the highest average assessment (St. Martin: 6s 1d), the minimum was 1s; in the hundred with the lowest average assessment (Aloesbridge: 2s 6d) it was 10d. Further, the contrast between the figures is too great to be explained by the possible adoption by the sub-assessors in each hundred of different conventional valuations for the more important items of personal estate such as livestock and corn. In fact, a study of the individual assessments in six of the eight marshland hundreds (see Table) suggests that the contrasts in the average tax payments reflected a real difference in the distribution of wealth. Street and St Martin were the most heavily taxed hundreds, primarily because they included twelve out of thirteen people with the largest personal estate, taxed at between £1 and £1 6s 8d. They also had a comparatively small proportion of people assessed at under 2s 6d. This second feature was also true of Oxney and Newchurch, although they were without the wealthy inhabitants which distinguished Street and St Martin. The people of Longport and Aloesbridge paid on the average the smallest tax, largely because of the very large number with more modest personal estates under 2s 6d, comprising well over half the assessed inhabitants in both hundreds. It is beyond the scope of this introduction to make similar detailed examinations of the distribution of wealth in other regions of the county, but enough has been done to show that marked differences existed between neighbouring hundreds in which the quality of soil was much the same. Although the obvious deficiencies of the subsidy, on account of the omission of the names of many persons not assessed to the tax, should not be allowed to conceal its very real importance in illustrating the distribution of population and wealth in Kent of the first half of the fourteenth century.

C.W.Chalklin.

#### EDITORIAL NOTE

In editing the text the general aim has been to make the contents easily readable without departing essentially from the form of the original. Roman numerals have been converted into arabic and Christian names have been anglicized wherever possible. In the case of less well known Latin forms, the English versions given in Trice Martin's *Record Interpreter* have been adopted and where no English equivalent could be found the original Latin form, converted into the nominative, has been retained. A particular difficulty arises with regard to "occupational" surnames in Latin. It is impossible to know in each case (a) if the name denotes the actual occupation of the person concerned and (b) if it is a surname in itself or merely the Latin form of an English or French family name. For these reasons it was thought best to give the nominative form of the original with an English translation in brackets. "Filius" has been rendered as "son of", e.g. filius Rogeri (son of Roger) though this could well be equivalent to Fitz Roger or Rogers. Contractions have been extended wherever the intention seemed reasonably clear. In doubtful cases the contraction has been left and is indicated by an apostrophe. This applies also to some Christian names e.g. Julian' and Alic'; wherever the full forms occur these read as Juliana and Alice respectively but the possibility of masculine versions cannot be excluded.

When mistakes have been discovered in the calculation of the total assessments for the boroughs, hundreds and vills the correct totals have been supplied in brackets. The total number of assessments for each taxation unit has also been indicated. It should be noted that these do not necessarily correspond to the total of names in each case as two or more names are occasionally included in a single assessment.

With the exception of a little fading in one or two places the document is clear and legible throughout. It is, however, frequently impossible to distinguish between certain letters, especially u and n, o and e, t and c, with any degree of assurance.

THE DISTRIBUTION OF TAXABLE WEALTH IN SIX HUNDREDS IN ROMNEY MARSH \*

Number Persons Assessed in	8d- 11d	1/0- 1/5	1/6- 1/1 1	2/0- 2/5	2/6- 2/11	3/0- 3/11	4/0- 4/11	5/0- 5/11	6/0- 6/11	7/0- 9/11	10/0- 12/1 1	13/0- 15/1 1	16/0- 19/1 1	£1- £1/6/8	Average Assess- ment
Aloesbridge	3	43	17	22	24	19	6	5	3	1	3	-	-	-	2/6
Street	-	5	4	8	3	15	3	6	3	6	5	1	1	4	5/10
Newchurch	-	4	8	6	7	18	9	6	6	7	4	1	-	-	4/4
St. Martin	-	15	1	9	3	5	12	6	5	2	7	1	1	8	6/1
Oxney	-	4	2	6	6	13	5	12	4	6	4	1	-	1	4/11
Langport	14	23	1	17	9	2	8	6	5	3	-	1	-	-	2/8½

\* In the case of fractions of one penny, halfpennies and three-farthings have been converted into one penny, and single farthings omitted

**THE KENT LAY SUBSIDY OF 1334/5**

FIFTEENTH

KENT

FIFTEENTH

[*m. 1*] TAXATION OF THE FIFTEENTH AND TENTH, GRANTED TO THE LORD KING IN THE SAID COUNTY IN THE 8TH YEAR OF HIS REIGN, BY THE ABBOTT OF ST. AUGUSTINE, CANTERBURY, & SIR THOMAS BACOUN.

**Lathe of St. Augustine**

HUNDRED OF RYNGESLOW [RINGESLOW]

	£	s	d
Wm, Wyth	3	0	
Thos Saketh	4	4	
Wm. Jordan	2	8	¾
Rd. Saket'	4	2	¼
Jn. Jory	1	8	
Wm. Baldewyne	1	6	
Ralph Osword	2	0	
Rd. Goby	3	0	½
Geoff. Pieres	1	4	
Hen. Alewy	3	8	¼
Jn. Grederer	7	4	½
Jn. Grove	1	4	
Ellis Hestyng	1	6	
Thos. Kyn	2	4	
Jn. Hestyng'	5	0	
Jn. Spenser	1	6	
Jn. Tynehwith	2	0	
Jn. Feryche	1	4	
Wm. Gotesle	3	4	½
Edm. Feryche	4	2	
Thos. Bodel	1	8	
Wm. Hughelot	1	4	
Wid. of Jn. Thomelyn	2	8	
Adam Ryede	1	0	
Edm. Ryede	1	8	
Wm. Kempe	2	5	
Thos. Edeleth	1	4	
Hen. Ryde	1	0	
Edm. Snaw	1	5	¼
Wm. Ryede	2	5	¼
Wid. of Rd. Hughet	1	0	
Jn. Kempe	6	0	
Wm. Lyffoun	3	4	
Rd. Sprakelyng'	1	11	¼
Jn. Dyew	1	5	¾
Hen. Borel	7	1	
Hen. Denche	1	1	¾
Jn. Sprakelyng'	2	5	
Ellen Gygors	3	6	¼
Rd. Gylloth	2	0	
Wid. of Jn. Clyfford	1	0	
Jn. atte Stone	2	0	½
Rd. Felke	3	0	
Jas. Godsone	5	10	¾
Wm. Part	2	10	
Jn. Godsone	4	0	½
Hen. Andreu	2	9	
Laur. Underhelle	1	8	
Hen. Wyket'	6	8	
Adam Wyth	2	4	
Wid. of Jn. Younge	2	5	¾
Jn. Michelot'	1	0	
Wid. of Thos. Walcerlyn	1	8	
Wid. of Wm. Osword	8	0	

Mich. Somenour	2	10
Thos. Kempe	6	0
Hen. Bard	4	0
Wid. of Rd. Kempe	3	0
Adam Kempe	5	0
Jn. atte Sole	3	4
Thos. Wyth	1	8
Mich. Mounde	1	4
Thos. Coleman	1	0
Steph. Mase	1	0
Wm. Matheu	1	6
Thos. Robyn	1	2
Rd. atte Stone	1	8
Christine Godsone	2	0
Steph. Lauryn	1	4
Jn. Lyenham	1	6
Wm. Colverhous	5	0 ½
Jn. Aftyn	2	4
Germain le Brous	3	0
Jn. Goby	4	10 ½
Thos. Pese	1	10
Jn. Tolove	6	10
Robt. Fette	1	4 ½
Jn. Saghyere	4	10
Walt. Housel	1	4
Jn. Phylepot	1	0
Phil. Brous	1	0 ¾
Jn. Prouse	6	0
Wm. Phylepot	2	8 ¾
Wid. of Steph. Jordan	3	6 ½
Thos. Opedoune	3	2
Robt. Routere	3	4 ½
Wid. of Hen. Godfrey	1	8
Thos. Cokelyn	1	0
Gerinus Atteflete	2	2 ½
Jn. Merfeld		10
Wm. Davy	2	8
Jn. Whytlok'	4	0 ¾
Jn. (H)ousel	2	0
Jn. Oder	3	8 ½
Steph. Rose	1	0
Jn. Everard	2	8 ½
Adam Sandre	2	2
Jn. Whythed	1	4
Thos. atte Crouche	5	8
Wm. Hervey	1	1 ¾
Jn. Blyk'	2	4 ¾
Sim. Fette	3	0
Wid. of Sim. Menetex	2	8
Sim. Merffelde	4	0 ½
Wid. of Walt. Jacob	1	0
Wm. Blyk'	2	4
Wid. of Jn. Schonke	2	8 ½
Pet. le Heyward	15	4
Thos. Coupere	2	0
Wm. atte Weter	1	0
Edw. Bocher	4	8 ½
Wm. Proude	6	8
Jn. Aftyn de Northdoune	2	8
Ric. Pilchere	1	8
Luke Hughet'	1	0
Jn. Langnase	1	4
Wm. Fodleth	1	2
Jn. Beneyt	1	8
Rog. de Merword	4	8
Wm. Smyth	3	6
Wm. Save	2	8
Robt. atte Cort	1	2

Pet. atte Felde	3	4
Hen. Gyp	3	6
Adam de Westgate	5	0
Thos. Clericus (clerk)	2	0 ½
Robt, Smyth	1	8
Hamon Patoun	1	2
Hamon atte Welle	1	6
Jn. Thomas	2	0
Thos. Bedel	1	8
Jn. Mous	3	0
Jn. Foughel	1	0
Elizabeth de Wode	7	4
Hamon de la Dane	2	6
Adam Dousyng'	1	6
Rd. Schreve	6	8
Thos. Plomsted	6	0
Hen. Pypere	2	0
Gerinus de Farnham	5	0
Jn. le Man	1	4
Wid. of Jn. Adrian	1	8
Warenn Vych	1	5
Laur. Frese	2	0
Mich. de Aldelonde	1	6
Jn. de Stapeleffelde	1	0
Wid. of Thos. atte Schoppe	3	0
Jn. Bayly		10
Wm. Alewy	1	0
Jn. Leveye	3	4
Joan Masoun		10
Thos. Edelyn	2	0
Wm. Hamoun	3	4
Jn. Hamoun	2	0
Hen. Roveyle	1	4
Thos. Bronketre	2	0
Jn. Barate		10
Walt. Pyk	1	0
Sim. Hughet	8	2 ½
Reginald de Eastry	1	6
Hen. Rotere	1	0
Jn. Boterere	1	2
Jn. Miles (knight)	8	0
Wid. of Rd. Knotte	6	8
Hen. Knotte	3	4
Thos. de St. Nicholas	1	8
Gilbt. Weterbole	4	0
Agatha Bakere	2	0
Thos. Stone	1	4
Rd. Seman	1	6
Hamon atte Knolle	2	4
Wm. Storm	1	6
Thos. Bagard	1	8
Jn. Ferour	3	4
Jn. Symon	3	8
Thos. Margarete	2	0 ¾
Jn. London	2	10
Thos. Chiche	1	0
Wm. Strodere	1	0
Sim. Potyn	4	2 ½
Hen. de Thorntone	8	0
Wid. of Solomon Potyn	3	0
Thos. Potyn	2	10
Wid. of Jn. Clement	3	0
Hamon Simon	2	0 ¾
Master Jn. Walmere	8	0
Thos. Masoun	2	6
Wm. Brokkessende	1	8
Jn. atte Berne	3	6
Jn. Schyppere	1	8

Hen. de Cort	1	0
Thos. Attefelde	3	0
Jn. de Arundel	5	0
Ralph de Lyenham	3	4
Wm. de Everle	10	0
Robt. de Whetindenne	3	0
Adam Alkin	2	8
Wid. of Hamon de Bredegate	4	0
Robt. Babedele	1	8
Steph. Dageth	2	0
Solomon Sandre	8	0
Wm. Schepherde	3	0
Wm. Wythyr	3	4
Thos. Piper	3	0
Robt. Andreu	1	4
Jn. Herdeman	2	0
Thos. Herdeman	1	8
Jn. Cope	1	0
Jn. Fekyn	3	4
Jn. Roger	2	8
Gilbt. Tannere	1	0
Robt. le Blyk'	4	4
Jn Tannere	3	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. de Knoltone	4	8
Thos. Mareschal	4	6
Wm. Salkyn	4	0
Jn. de Stormothe	2	0
Nich. Mounde	4	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Schypman	1	0
Robert. atte Broke	1	4

[*m. Id.*]

Jn. Monde	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Thos. Reven	4	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. atte Broke	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Robyn	1	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. Deryng'	2	0
Thos. Bengekyn	5	0
Jn. Henry	1	1
David atte Weye	4	0
Thos. Gronger	1	0
Jn. Tony	1	8
Thos. de Wendertone	3	4
Jn. Chechere	3	8
Jn. Gybbe	1	0
Jn. Bernevyle	4	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Mortemer	4	4
Jn. Lucas	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Coupere	2	4
Wid. of Rd. Opedoune	4	2
Rog. Goldwy	1	2
Wm. Opedoune	1	0
Gerinus Bedel	3	2
Thos. Bedel	2	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Morys	1	3
Sam. de Aldelonde	2	4
Jn. Babbe	4	0
Thos. Torney	1	1
Robt. Henry	6	8
Jn. Robert	2	1
Wid. of Jn. Goldston	6	0
Jn. Lambyn	4	4
Hen. de St. Laurence	3	0
Jn. Algate	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Steph. Harlewyne	1	0
Wm. Eldred	2	1
Hamon Turet	1	8
Thos. Stevene	1	10

Jn. Aleyn	2	6 ½
Jn. Lucas	1	1
Steph. atte Broke	1	7 ¼
Jn. de Bere	2	1
Adrian Babbe	1	9
Robt. Gylebert	2	4
Thos. Kyn	1	1
Jn. atte Diche	1	0
Thos. Gylebert	1	8
Margery Poucyn	18	0
Jn. Pedekok	3	0
Laur. Farnham	1	4
Jn. Fitz Johan	2	0 ¼
Wm. Samuel	3	8
Wid. of Wm. Dounyng'	1	8
Jn. Palmere	1	0 ¼
Master Hen. De Schorne	1	8
Wid. of Luke atte Sole	4	0
Hamon de Aldelonde	2	6
Wid. of Thos. atte Sole	1	6
Wm. Bakere	1	10
Wid. of Adam Underhelle	3	4
Wid. of Adam Westhere	4	6
Jn. Prisoun	1	0
Walt. Hamoun	1	1 ¼
Wid. of Jn. Merele	1	4 ½
Robt. Daly	1	0
Wid. of Wm. Copyn	1	3
Jn. Londeneys	1	1
Wid. of Rd. Whryvyn	3	0
Solomon Wyder	2	6
Walt. Claw	1	8
Wid. of Walt. Mellere	5	0
Alan Frode	3	0
Wm. Guar	2	0
Jn. Roter	5	0
Jn. Stonpette	4	0
Robt. Martyn	1	4
Wm. Veriche	5	0
Jn. Scherreve	£1	0 2
Thos. atte Berne		13 9
Wm. le Hert	£1	0 2
Robt. atte Wode	1	0
Wid. of Robt. Riede	1	8
Lady de Goschalle	10	0
Thos. Bakere	1	8
Wid. of Thos. atte Nenne	4	0
Hen. atte Nende	1	4
Wm. Martyn	1	0
Jn. Smyth	1	2
Henry Copyn	2	2
The Sacristan of Salmonstone	13	4
Jn. Gerard	2	8
Thos. Colvere	1	8
Thos. Edmund	2	0
Wm. Aspiloun	2	8
Steph. Kokdyn	1	0
Jn. atte Combe	1	6
Robt. Gyles	1	0
Jn. Pyeres	2	8
Wm. Batekok'	1	4
Hen. atte Dane	4	0
Master Nich. de Sandwyco	9	0
Wid. of Rd. Wilkyn	8	0
Thos. Graunt	5	4
Wid. of Robt. de Dodemeyton'	6	8
Laur. Plomstede	1	0
Robt. Copyn	5	4 ½

Thos atte Chaurnbre	2	0
Thos. Colyn	2	0
Jn. de Dodemeyton'	4	4
Martin de Ramesgat'	2	4
Jn. Pysingge	4	0
Hen. Mareschal	3	4
Thos. Molt	1	8
Mich. Hilke	4	0
Steph. Henri	2	8
Steph. Figge	1	0
Steph. Michel	1	8
Jn. Seman	4	0
Wid. of Thos. Jacob	3	6
Wid. of Steph. Jacob	3	0 ½
Gerinus de Manstone	1	4
Wm. de Manstone	13	4
Hen. Matheu	1	0
Wm. Cornwaleys	5	0
Jn. Joseph	2	8
Robt. Jacob	2	0
Paul Rolf'	3	6 ½
Sim. Mareschal	2	8
Steph. Rok'	1	4
Nich. Galeyss	2	0
Jn. Richard	1	4
Hen. Frost	3	6
Thos. Sandre	2	8 ½
Thos. Frost	10	0
Thos. Janekyn	2	8
Rd. Saghiere	1	0
Robt. Bolyhert	2	11
Jn. Spret'	2	0
Adam Wyket	1	0
Jn. de Manestone	1	0
Jn. Palmere	1	8
Daniel Persoun	2	0
Rd. Terry	2	4 ¾
Alan Sandre	4	0
Jn. Coffyn	2	4
Steph. Persoun	1	0
Jn. Sandre	2	8
Jn. Follere	1	3
Jn. Ricard	1	6
Steph. Alesandre	4	0
Steph. Copyn	3	0
Wid. of Thos. Harewyne	6	8
Steph. Denche	3	0
Wid. of Robt. Rosseleyn	6	0
Jn. Kyn	4	8
Thos. de Hoo	£1	0 2
Jn. atte Weye	£1	0 1
Jn. Rykel	£1	0 2
Total	£62	3 10 ½
	[£59	2 0 ]

*Men of Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Wm. Weyland	2	8
Jn. Lynch	4	0
Laur. Crawe	5	4
Hen. Monde	4	0
Robt. Roveyle	6	8
Thos. Roveyle	4	4
Jn. Lythererd	4	6
Roger Whitepese	4	4
Robt. Caleson	2	4
Robt. Corlyng'	1	4
Wid of Jn. Cok'	1	8
Sarah Weyland	2	4

Martin Frese	1	4
Robt. Morys	1	4
Wid. of Hen. Clyfford	2	0
Joan Cok'	4	8
Jn. Roveyle	2	0
Sim. Janekyn	2	4
Solomon Lytherere	6	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Scot	1	0
Wm. Scot	1	0
Thos. Colyn	2	3
Jn. Rossel	1	4
Wid. of Jn. Weyland	2	0
Wid. of Hen. Frese	1	0
Robt. Sprakelyng'	1	4
Thos. Terry	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Weyland	1	0
Hen. Willok'	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Germain Hour	1	0
Jn. Brewere	1	0
Hen. Secole	1	1
Pet. atte Weye	1	0
Agnes Drapere	2	0
Jn. Fribarn	1	0
Wid. of Hen. Wolfliche	6	8
Jn. Godefrey	2	8
Wid. of Wm. Salkyn	1	0
Jn. Wilkeman	15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Astyn	2	1
Cecil' Hour	1	0
Martin Hour	1	0
Hen. Bard	1	1
Rd. Overhevene	1	0
Nich. Foghel	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Walt. Corlyng'	4	8
Sim. Lytherere	8	8
Martin Corlyng'	2	0
Walt. Persoun	1	4
Steph. Coleswod	1	9
Hen. atte Clyve	1	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Edm. Ferdyng'	2	0
Sim. Ferdyng'	2	4
Jn. Sevoghel	1	6
Wm. atte Clyve	1	6
Wm. atte Berghe	9	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Steph. atte Clyve	2	10
Mathew Denche	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$

[m. 2]

Jn. Coupere	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Ferdyng'	8	0
Hamon Scot	1	4
Robt. Moteryk'	4	0
Jn. Davy	1	4
Ellis Fodleth	2	0
Thos. atte Stone	1	4
Thos. Locke	1	0
Wm. Saudan	1	0
Robt. Hamon	4	0
Wm. Serles	5	0
Wid. of Ellis Bakere	2	8
Wm. Moteryk'	7	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wid. of Adam Torney	2	4
Thos. Moteryk'	6	8
Robt. Cristemesse	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Wolfrich	4	0
Martin Rossel	1	0
Rd. Lyonn	6	0
Robt. Hyngrove	7	0

Steph. Godwy	1	4
Semaine le May	0	0
Wid. of Ellis Cok'	2	0
Jn. Blake	1	4
Robt. Lytherere	6	0 ½
Wm. Palmere	3	0
Wm. Ode	5	0
Hen. Ode	4	9 ¾
Jn. Elys	6	5 ½
Jn. Palmere	4	0 ¼
Robt. Gylemyn	3	1 ½
Jn. Gylebert	2	0
Jn. Adam	1	0
Adam son of Hen. Adam	1	4
Sim. Pylchere	1	0
Ellis Brokes	2	0
Jn. son of Jn. Ferdyng'	3	2 ½
Wid. of Jn. Ferdyng'	2	3
Hen. Seldere	2	0
Jn. Lythererd	2	7 ¾
Jn. Reyner	1	4
Wm. parvus ferding'	2	8
Jn. Whateman	4	0
Godf. Foghelmed	5	0
Walt. Reyner	1	4
Wid. of Robt. Corlyng'	2	11
Jn. Corlyng'	1	4
Edw. Corlyng'	2	0
Wm. Adriot	1	0
Robt. Menetere	5	11
Wid. of Godf. Hore	1	4
Wid. of Wm. Jacob	1	0
Jn. atte Clyve	2	0
Hen. Rolf'	1	0
Steph. Corlyng'	6	0
Steph. Carterer	7	6
Walt. Loupyng'	2	8
Wm. Gylemyn	6	0
Jn. Lytherere	5	5
Godf. Godefrey	4	9 ½
Jn. Gormond	8	4
Thos. Goby	3	0
Pet. Bakere	12	8
Walt. Spring'	1	4
Ellis Crawe	4	4
Rd. Wolfild	1	6
Wm. Ferdyng'	10	0
Thos. Wendertone	5	0
Robt. Wybert'	1	8
Steph. Lynch	1	0
Jn. Bakere	4	4
Wm. Palmere	1	0
Walt. Lynch	1	2
Laur. Poukel	3	0
Jn. Crawe	2	0
Sim. Lyoun	2	4
Jn. Martyn	2	3
Wm. Opedoune	3	0
Alice Drel	2	0
Jn. Mot	2	2 ½
Hamon Roter	8	11
Laur. Canteys	4	0
Jn. Jory, jun.	1	0
Jn. Dreu	1	0
Jn. Clericus (clerk), jun.	3	0
Wm. Cokkere	1	4
Jn. atte Toune	3	0
Adam atte Crouche	15	4

Scot Bateyle	1	0
Sim. Jordan	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Adam Dorbarn	1	0
Christine Cacherel	1	0
Walt Scheyl	1	0
Wm. Cacherel	1	4
Rd. Hicke	1	0
Hamon de Westgate	14	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Ellis Christemesse	1	0
Thos. atte Le	1	4
Pet. Weyweder	1	0
Wm. Teylour	2	0
Robt. Canteys	6	8
Geoff. Pytecok'	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sim. Batecok'	1	8
Geoff. Gyp	8	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Canteys, jun.	4	2
Phil. Queynte	2	3
Hen. Charles	10	0
Edm. Canteys	4	6
Thos. Las	1	0
Christine Godholt	1	6
Geoff. Doge	1	0
Wm. Doge	1	6
Jn. Gront	2	6
Mich. Rychevyle	1	6
Jn. Hocman	1	0
Nich. de Merword	2	0
Elynoht Chapman	4	0
Edm. Seman	1	0
Wm. Dorbarn	1	0
Petronilla Monde	3	6
Adam Drovore	1	0
Jn. Canteys	3	6
Christine Selken	1	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wid. of Carolus Ysak'	2	0
Juliana Cacherel	3	0
Adam Phillippe	8	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Pocok'	3	0
Jn. Thomas	4	4
Steph. Patoun	2	0
Hamon Tomelyn	6	8
Sim. atte Sole	3	0
Jn. Cocker'	1	0
Thos. Salkyn	1	0
Jn. Jory	1	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. de Westgate	4	8
Christine Berte	1	0
Thos. Queyk'	1	0
Wid. of Jory le Man	1	0
Hamon Elys	10	4
Agatha Sampson	1	0
Jn. Clericus (clerk)	1	8
Wm. Whytepese	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Humph. Mellere	1	0
Hen. Proude	8	0
Jn. Mellere	1	0
Hamon Walter	10	11
Jn. Whytepese	1	0
Jn. atte Crouche	9	0
Ellen Forstalle	1	10
Jn. de Brokessende	3	0
Steph. Frost	4	2
Laur. Opedoune	1	6
Steph. Heneford	1	4
Wid. of Thos. Roveyle	2	4
Barth. Soles	1	6
Jn. Sarlot	5	1

Wid. of Jn. Sarloth	3	4
Wid. of Jn. Soles	1	8
Wm. Roveyle	1	6
Jn. Salkyn	6	10
Jn. atte Neche	1	4
Thos. atte Neche	1	10
Thos. atte Wode	2	8
Thos. Copyn	4	4
Jn. de Coleswode	3	0
Hen. Plomstede	2	6
Jn. de Mertone	1	2
Wm. Queyk'	2	10 1/4
Rog. Yve	1	2 1/2
Jn. de Heselyng'	6	8
Wm. Denche	2	0
Jn. atte Combe	4	6
Jn. atte Helle	2	6
Wid. of Robt. Lymberner	3	0
Hen. atte Halle	2	4
Rd. Gateward	3	8
Robt. Waltere	3	10
Robt. atte Helle	4	4
Wid. of Wm. Persoun	1	6
Solomon Walter	2	6
Jn. Capyn	1	8
Thos. Persoun	2	1
Walt. Bakere	6	2
Jn. Wille	3	4 3/4
Wm. Torold	4	6
Jn. Persoun	2	4
Wid. of Jn. Fige	8	0
Jn. Gateward	5	6
Jn. Figge	2	0
Robt. Hente	1	0
Solomon Figge	10	0
Geoff. Penyot	3	8
Robt. Michel	8	8
Wm. Walter	1	8
Jn. Gateward	4	4
Wid. of Gilbt. Bakere	9	0
Robt. Coupere	1	10 1/2
Thos. Elys	6	8
Jn. Norkyn	3	8
Jn. Schelvynge	4	4
Thos. Gront	1	4
Wm. atte Berne	3	1 1/4
Jn. atte Cherche	1	4
Wm. Sandre	2	0
Jn. Sopere	1	0
Jn. Condy	6	8
Jn. Wilkyn	6	0 3/4
Thos. atte Nende	1	0
Wm. Bolle	2	4
Thos. Mase	1	0
Thos. Botoun	3	2 1/2
Jn. Kyng'	1	0
Mich. Giles	1	0
Martin Cokfych	2	1
Thos. Proude	1	0
Jn. Golsy	1	4
Adam Petham	1	0
Thos. Clericus (clerk)	2	4
Wm. Kyng'	1	8
Jn. Doryval	1	0
Steph. atte Strete ende	1	0
Thos. Joseph	2	0
Wm. Wylekyn	1	0
Jn. Hallere	4	4

Jn. Parys	12	6
Jn. Hecholff'	9	0
Robt. atte Berne	3	8
Wm. atte Wetere	1	4
Thos. atte Pethe	1	0
Wid. of Jn. Bakere	1	0
Total	£48	9 2

<i>Moneyers</i>		
Jn. atte Combe	4	6 ½
[685 names]		
Joint total	£110	17 7
		[£106 4 4]

#### HUNDRED OF CORNYLO [CORNILIO]

Ralph Brewere	10	0
Gilbt. Chapman	2	6
Thos. de Cretyngh'	12	0
Jn. atte Dane	3	0
Jn. Dreye	1	1
Thos. Frogeham	1	4
Jn. de Foulmed	13	4
Jn. Sayrot	1	0
Matilda Malemeyns	10	0
Wm. Copyn	1	4
Sim. de Hevere	3	4
Wm. Richard	5	0
Arnulf atte Broke	2	0
Steph. Brounche	1	0
Jn. Bayly	5	0
Ralph de Criel	3	4
Rd. Brewere	2	6
Nich. de Northbourne	3	0
Rog. [---]ce (text smudged)		8
Hamon atte Melle		8
Rd. de Flosuar'	1	0
Rog. de Hugham	1	6
Edm. Symon	2	0
Elemosinar' [the Almoner or Almonry]	10	0
The Court of Northbourne	3	4
Rd. Tot	1	0
Edm. de Hugham	1	6
Thos. atte Forde	1	6

*[m.2d.]*

Helewys' Chapman	5	0
Jn. Hollane	3	0
Steph. de Cobeham	8	0
Rd. Northbynne	1	6
Hen. de Bisschopistone	2	6
Juliana atte Forde	2	6
Sarah Collyn	1	0
Wm. atte Forde	1	6
Sim. de Northbynne	1	0
Wm Stace	3	0
Jn. atte Forde	1	0
Jn. Teypin	1	6
Wm. Mundegome	1	6
Wm. Bret		11
Jn. Laurence		8
Jn. Edmund	1	0
Wm. Wevere	10	0
Sim. Laurence	2	0
Thos. Schieme	3	0
Christine Meriweth'	1	6
Giles de Badlesmere	£1	1 0
Adam Feykyn	2	6
Pet. Queynte		8

Laur. Chapman	1	0
Jn. Flesh	1	6
Wm. de Clyntone	10	0
Thos. Couherde	2	0
Denis Paston	6	0
Thos. Gershoppe	1	0
Rd. Bunde	1	0
Steph. Eldrich	1	0
The Chamberlain of St. Augustine	13	4
Thos. Cornlodere	1	0
Walt. Bolle	2	0
Guy de Mertone	3	0
Hen. Espiloun	1	6
Jn. Betisworth	6	0
Jn. Outtyng'	1	4
Jn. Perot	1	8
Rd. Carpenter	2	0
Walt. Tykenherst	1	4
Jn. Rolf'	1	0
Total	£11	17 10

*Men of The Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Hugh Chaumpeneys	£1	0	0
Jn. Pykeringe		10	0
Rd. le Whyte		7	10
Jn. Mellere		2	3
Thos. de Rypple		3	6
Steph. Baunt'		11	0
Rd. Brabasoun		4	1
Steph. Peny		15	0
Rd. Wygnod		4	6
Raymond de la Sperre		10	0
Thos. le Cook'	£1	7	0
Jn. Rypple		1	8
Felise Harm		1	11
Nich. Tannere		2	6
Jn. Bunt		5	0
Hamon Hoghestreng		1	0
Wm. Sone		4	0
Heirs of Robt. Noldin		8	0
Adam atte Schoppe		7	10
Alex. de Dureham		1	6
Jn. Botoun		10	0
Wm. de Eghethorne		7	6
Sim. Hereward		5	4
Hen. Kook'		1	4
Loretta de Pavys		4	0
Sim. Val and Steph. Grove		2	6
Thos. le Tannere		4	6
Wm. Copedey, jun.		3	2
Wm. Copedey		2	0
Thos. Pokoc'		1	10
Jn. Brewere		1	4
Robt. Groubbe		2	0
Andr. Yok'		2	0
Jn. Mellere		1	5
Joan Beneyt'		1	0
Rd. Bernefeld		1	0
Margery Bertys		2	6
Wm. Bakere		1	4
Rd. Dodeman		1	0
Thos. Irland		1	0
Joan Bertelot		10	
Jn. Page		10	
Thos. Collol		5	6
Jn. Byl		1	0
Thos. Code		9	8
Jn. Collol		1	0

Walt. Collol	16	6
Hen. Bakere	1	0
Jn. Charlys	1	0
Jn. son Nich. Bakere	5	0
Sim. Fraunceys	12	0
Wm. Taverner	1	0
Matilda Collol	5	0
Jn. Langssonke	5	0
Jn. Code	6	0
Jn. Turkeys	1	0
Giles Botoun	1	6
Thos. Code	£1	2
Wm. Collol, jun.	3	3
Wm. Collol, sen	4	0
Jn. Mennesse, jun.	1	0
Jn. Handtaper	1	0
Jn. Irland	1	0
Wm. Charlys	2	0
Jn. de Ealdemeede	8	8
Thos. Richer	3	0
Jn. Bertelot	1	0
Hen. Bertelot		8
Matilda Chapman	1	1
Wm. de Eagh	2	8
Wm. Kenelm	1	0
Hen. Knotte	4	6
Hamon Knotte	2	1
Wm. Chynne	1	0
Joan Code	1	0
Sim. de Risdale	5	0
Wm. Code	4	0
Jn. Knotte	8	0
Wm. Short	1	2
Jn. de Menelond		10
Jn. Stok'		10
Jn. Nyel		8
Wm. Hogh'	5	4
Thos. Rich	1	0
Rd. de Eagh		8
Hamon Chynne		10
Wm. Sayer	1	6
Hamon Code	2	0
Jn. son of Rd. de Menelond	1	6
Jn. Jordan	1	0
Wm. Rich	4	4
Agnes Code	1	0
Godeleva Gretys	2	8
Pet. atte Worthe	8	0
Denis Rich		8
Hen. Vigerous	1	6
Jn. Copyn	1	4
Jn. Sayer	1	4
Hamon Sayer	1	0
Jn. Mellere	1	3
Jn. Beneyt		8
Hamon Baroun	8	0
Jn. Stevene		8
Margery Rich	1	0
Nich. Dymote		9
Sim. de Mertone	1	4
Robt. Clerk'	2	0
Jn. Clerk'		8
Jn. Hors	1	4
Martin Skrivayn		8
Jn. Prisour	3	0
Jn. Meyster	3	1
Constance Cudyes	1	4
Constance Prisour		8

Alic' Code	1	4
Rd. Boklond	1	0
Jn. Richer, sen.	1	0
Jn. Cudie	1	4
Jn. Richer, jun.	2	6
Margt. Jopys		8
Jn. Berthram, moneyer	4	0
Wm. Cordoun	7	10
Joseph Aleyn	4	6
Wm. Elys	2	0
Agnes Maunys	1	0
Wm. Taylour	1	6
Jn. Howe		10
Thos. Aleyn	6	8
Jn. Sage		10
Thos. Wylekyn	1	2
Robt. Manekyn	6	0
Sim. Lot	16	0
Wm. Manekyn	1	4
Sim. Cobbe	1	5
Christine atte Welle		8
Christine Hamon	2	2
Jn. Palmer	1	0
Robt. Lot	2	6
Jn. Bakere	1	1
Rd. Chychely		8
Jn. Collol, jun.		8
Jn. Collol, sen.	13	4
Jn. Elys, sen.	1	4
Jn. Elys, jun.	3	0
Theophania Elys	2	6
Jn. Gerard	1	4
Jn. de Hikyndenne	16	0
Hen. de Hikendenne	3	6
Wm. Copyn	2	4
Sim. Davy	2	0
Ralph Wolsi	1	5
Walt. Longe	1	0
Jn. Bakere	1	5
Hen. Longe	2	1
Jn. Jowete	6	0
Jn. Heyward	1	0
Rd. Tomelyn	2	4
Sim. Tomelyn	1	4
Thos. Elys	16	0
Juliana Elys	4	4
Wm. Hikendenne	1	0
Thos. Frensche	2	4
Amicia Elys	2	8
Agnes Collol	2	3
Alic' Elys	1	0
Celestria Lot	2	2
Constance Chychely	1	0
Ives atte Broke	2	0
Jn. Mundekyn	4	2
Rd. Joye	2	5
Thos. Grete	1	4
Isabel Mattere	1	2
Jn. Menesse	2	0
Jn. Chapman	1	0
Robt. Chynne	1	0
Joan Helewys		10
Jn. Edworld		8
Hen. Pope	1	1
Alic' Code		8
Jn. Meister, jun.	1	4
Alic' Richer	1	0
Wm. Sayer baker	1	8

Total	£31	11	6
	[£31	11	4 ]
[252 names]			
Joint total	£43	9	4
	[£43	9	2 ]

### HUNDRED OF BLEENGATE [BLEANGATE]

[m.3a]			
Sir Rog. de Hegham	10	0	
Jn. Hereward	2	2 1/4	
Jn. att Helle	4	0 3/4	
Rd. deTropham	8	4	
Wid. of Robt. Symon	2	1	
Rd. de Court	1	5	
Jn. de Estur'	9	0	
Rd. de Dovorre	4	0	
Wm. Morlee	1	0	
Hamon de Cherchegate	8	0	
Alex. atte Waree	6	8	
Rd. Parker	5	0	
Adam Holte		10	
Jn. Holte	1	4	
Jn. atte Heeche	3	3 1/4	
Cecily Hok'	2	0	
Jn. atte Ware	6	0 1/2	
Wid. of Nich. atte Heeche	1	8	
Thos. Meriweder	4	9 1/2	
Jn. atte Berghe	1	11	
Jn. atte Doune	1	4	
Gilbt. Plonket	2	0	
Adam Molonde	9	0	
Jn. Sygrim	2	0	
Alan de Estur'	3	4	
Wm. Batyn	2	0	
Hen. Voghel		8	
Luke Adyn	3	0	
Adam Holte		8	
Rd. Plonket'	1	4	
Thos. Donston	14	0	
Jas. le Maii	11	0	
Rd. Godefray	1	8	
Rd. le Younge	7	0	
Jn. Weryn	2	6	
Jas. Hicke	1	6	
Jn. Colyn	8	0	
Hamon Hicke	1	0	
Sim. Chapman	3	4	
Thos. Voghel	1	0	
Wm. Barleer	4	6	
Wid. of Weryne atte See	3	8	
Thos. Kynet	1	0	
Wm. le Maii	1	9 1/2	
Jn. Etard	1	0	
Juliana Aleyn	1	8	
Adam Buchard		8	
Thos. Martyn	3	0	
Hamon de Boytöne	1	0	
Jn. Aleyn	1	0 3/4	
Jn. Danyel	2	0	
Moses atte Woghelete	3	0	
Wm. Godefrey	1	0	
Jn. Symon	1	0	
Thos. le Bokel	2	0	
Master Jn. Walmere	16	0	
Thos. Goldyng	10	4	
Robt. Monde	3	0	
Hen. Milde	7	0	
Robt. Chachon	5	0	

Isabel Milde	8	0
Hamon Wymond	3	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Cokyn	1	7
Jn. Honetot	4	0
Thos. atte Pette	1	4
Rd. atte Hecche	4	0
Thos. de Boytome	6	0
Andr' Piggel	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Margery de Boytome	13	4
Adam Dobyn	1	10
Geog' Sandebrus	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. le Crest	3	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. le Smyth	1	0
Tros. le Clerk'	2	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. le Reade	2	0
Robt. Cokyn	1	8
Hamon Ruddok'		8
Rd. William	3	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. atte Park'	3	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. de Sturre	10	0
Jn. de Bredeland	2	0
Master Thos. Mason	10	0
Wm. de Caldecote	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. atte Bleen	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Kenberstelond	4	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rd. atte Bleen	2	0
Steph. de Cobeham	10	0
Thos. de Seint Laurence	3	4
Hen. de Bradelond	6	8
Adam Scot	8	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Coteby	6	4
Wid. of Jn. de Kenbersteslond	3	4
Jn. Cotberd	6	0
Jn. son of Thos. atte Welle	10	0
Lady de Haghe	9	0
Jn. de Strode	6	0
Adam Poddere	4	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. Phelip	8	0
Hamon de Haghe	5	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Lord	2	0
Rd. Nichole	4	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Poddere	5	4
Jn. Visagee	1	0
Jn. Aldelond	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Adam de Forsham	2	0
Jaquemine de Dennyggeweld	4	0
Christine atte Forstalle	9	0
Hugh de Craye	2	0
Aubrey atte Forstalle	4	4
Jn. atte Welle, sen.	1	6
Rd. Poul	2	0
Wid. of Thos. Robelard	4	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Rikenere	2	0
Jn. de Chelde	2	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Proude	1	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nich. Tailour	2	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Christine de Caldecote	1	0
Thos. Herry	4	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Marion de Moytome	1	0
Jn. de Blakeslond	1	6
Pet. Stud	2	0
Wm. de Metone	2	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jas. de Colnewod	6	0
Jn. Aleyn	3	4
Thos. le Blak'	1	6
Wm. Stud	6	0
Godeleva le Blak'	5	3
Jn. Scolastre	1	8

Wm. Fokes	1	6
Rd. Scolastre	4	8 ½
Thos. de Bullyng'	10	0
Thos. Sprynget	8	6 ½
Jn. de Swalclive	6	1 ½
Jn. de Court	8	0 ¼
Solomon de Northwod	7	0
Robt. Goffe	6	5
Jn. de Strode	4	10 ½
Jn. de Blockele	6	8
Robt. atte Halle, jun.	6	8
Wid. of Jn. Rudham	6	0
Jn. Davy	1	11 ¾
Robt. atte Halle, sen.	3	4
Rd. atte See	6	8
Raul de Mekenbrok'	8	0
Jn. Bakere atte See	2	8
Alice le Hauok'	9	0
Thos. de Hamptone	6	0
Rog. atte Broke	1	4
Wm. atte Broke	2	6
Jn. Melkere	1	4
Thos. de Hersyng'	5	0
Christine atte Halle	2	0
Jn. Gilbert	3	0
Laur. de Bucwelle	11	4 ½
Wm. Cole	3	6
Jn. Stok'	1	0
Robt. Colee	2	6
Thos. de Mepham	2	10
Sim. de Bredelond	3	0
Wm. le Webbe	2	0
Robt. de Bucwell	3	6
Nich. de Hersyng'	4	0
Rd. de Bredelone	3	4
Lady Margery le Grey	8	0
Robt. de Whetyndenne	4	0
Thos. atte Brok'	6	8
Robt. Dod	5	8
Jn. Underwalle	3	0
Jn. and Thos. de Brokesgate	1	8
Godeleva Stede	8	8
Andr. le Smyth	3	0
Thos. Stede	4	4
Solomon Germeyn	2	6
Geoff. Aleyn	1	8
Jn. atte Halk'	5	0
Wm. Salkok		11 ¼
Sim. Love	8	0
Phil. Laurent	4	0
Jn. Cok'		10
Robt. le Schepherde	1	6
Rog. de Newenham	2	0
Rd. de Belham	3	6
Jn. Cosyn	9	0
Hen. Short		8
Master Jn. Walmere	15	0
Jn Heynee	6	8
Jn. Springet	4	0
Wm. Morys	1	8
Nich. atte Halle	3	4
Jn. le Younge	2	0
Hen. and Jn. Menetere	3	0
Master Hen. de Shorne	£1	14 0
Jn. Sherve	10	8
Margery Pouci	10	0 ¼
Sim. Hughet	1	4
Jn. Hardlok'	5	4

Hen. and Thos. Pipere	1	10 ½
Jn. Arondel	3	4
Thos. Braunketre	4	4
Pet. Heyward	2	8
Rd. Saket	1	5
Wm. de Manstone	4	8
Jn. Love	8	6
Total	£44	1 11
	[£44	2 3 ]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Jn. Peny	6	2 ¾
Wm. Ynee	11	6 ¾
Steph. Baunser	3	4
Jn. de Shelyng'	6	8
Steph. atte Doune	3	4
Robt. Michel	£1	0 8
Jn. atte Helle	14	8
Jn. atte Cherche	13	8
Wm. de Reculvre	5	0
Wm. Curtays	13	9 ½
Wid. of Jn. Bakere	6	8
Jn. Gateward	10	0
Isabel Tonkrey	13	6 ½
Walt. Coupere	4	0
Jn. le Kniht	3	4
Wm. le Grete	1	0
Christine Mentere	5	0
Jn. Storm	2	0
Basile daughter of Jn. Le Kniht		5 0
Total	£7	9 5 ½

*Moneymers*

Lapinus Roger	£1	14	0 ½
Rd. Hubert		15	0 ¾
Barth.Bolle		15	10 ½
Jn. de Betesworth		5	6 ¾
Jn. atte Woghelete		6	3 ¼
Jn. Giffard		1	0
Rd. Bolle		10	0
Total	£4	7	9 ¾
[229 names]			
Joint Total	£55	19	2 ¼
	[£55	19	6 ¼]

[m.3 Ad.]

**HUNDRED OF EASTRI [EASTRY]**

Sir Hen. de Cobeham		10	0
Sir Jn. Malemayns	£1	4	6 ¼
The Master of Ospringe	£1	17	3
Master Nich. de Sandwyce		13	0
Jn. de Retlyng'		3	4
Alic' Tancred		7	2 ½
Jn. de Walmere		10	0
Rd. son of Bernard		3	4
Jn. de Sandherst		16	0
Jn. de Soles		3	4
Alic' de Schilyngheld		3	4 ¾
Rector of the Church of Hicham	£1	0	6
Jn. Jarde		3	4
Hen. Perot		2	0
Jn. Indlay		1	6
Jn. Edmond		2	0
Jn. Longe, jun.		3	0 ¼
Steph. atte Welle		3	5
Hen. Hamon		1	11 ¼
Jn. Hery		1	0
Hen. Walwere		4	0

Thos. atte Halke	2	6
Jn. de Herlond	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Steph. Jakyn	9	0
Rd. de Knoltone	1	1
Jn. Riche	2	6
Robt. de Wytefeld	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Solomon Stephetheger	3	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Hervey	3	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. de Wyke	1	0
Gonnor' de Thorntone	7	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Skynnere		8
Thos. Wade		8
Steph. Suettone		8
Steph. Stace	1	4
Jordon Courtehose	3	0
Adam le Man	2	0
Jn. de Boclund	3	2
Hen. Kyng'	1	2
Nich. Pendfeld	3	1
Jn. Bakere	2	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. atte Ford	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Margt. Dolate	4	0
Clem. Love	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Stelewomman	1	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. Gatherst	2	0
Gilbt le Cooc'	1	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hamon atte Walle		8
Adam Pricke	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Godwyne		10
Thos. Thonder	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gilbt. Ballard	3	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rog. de Heye	1	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. de Heye	2	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Laur. Broun	1	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Huwebon	2	1
Nich. Godwyne		8
Jn. de Heye	1	0
Wm. Caphup		8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. de Selvestone	15	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Roger	2	0
Thos. Bayly	3	1
Sim. Paket	1	1
Jn. Neel	1	0
Ralph Coupere	7	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Cotelyn		8 $\frac{1}{2}$
dHen. Coupere	2	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. Folcher	5	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. de Dodyngtone	12	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nich. Heyward	3	0
Wm. Folcher	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Suthatone	3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. de Gore	6	8
Thos. Beneyt	3	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sim. Taylour	1	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. son of Wm. de Worhope	1	1
Wm. de Boclon	1	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Feykyn	2	0
Hen. Denne	2	6
Sim. Feykyn	1	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Boye, weaver		11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Boye		11
Jn. de Selvestone	3	4
Wm. Whitefeld	2	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alex. de Bernesole	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hen. de Caldecote	2	0
Jn. Elvard	4	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sim. Resbard	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. Charles	8	0

Wm. Younge	4	3 1/4
Geoff. atte Nessche	3	1
Jn. Sayer	7	1
Robt. Dolite	1	8
Jn. Sayer	8	0
Jn. Bisshop	1	0
Agnes Harnays	1	7
Robt. Malyne	2	10 3/4
Wm. de Grove	3	4
Adam Chapman	2	4 1/4
Maur. de Wicham	1	8
Jn. Homan		10
Thos. Lewere		8
Matilda Hokes	2	8
Jn. atte Chambre	1	0
Laur. de Esole	7	5 1/4
Pet. de Lymberghe	5	6
Wm. atte Dane	2	0
Sim. Taylour		11 1/4
Jn. Mareschal		8
Thos. Bynorhetone	4	8 1/2
Rd. Ram	4	0
Rog. Walram	5	0
Thos. Gant	3	1
Abel Clerk'	2	8 1/2
Rog. atte Halle	5	2 1/2
Luke Stormestone	2	4 1/2
Thos. de Worhope	6	9
Thos. Reynold	2	3
Jn. de Crouthorne	4	7
Jn. Lorekyn, sen.	3	3 1/2
Wm. Austyn	1	0
Thos. Roger	3	7
Jn. Martyn	3	8
Wm. Papeiay	2	9 1/4
Hen. Harefeld	1	3 1/4
Jn. Pyn	1	3 1/4
Wm. Stephetheger	2	0
Sim. Beniamyn	1	8
Steph. Indlay	1	6
Total of foreigners (1)	£24	16 8 1/2
	[£25	5 0 1/2]

i.e. the ordinary unprivileged inhabitants of the hundred by whom the tax was actually paid. The forinseci from the point of view of the Cinque Ports were any persons not enjoying their franchise. The use of the term seems inappropriate in an official document but may be simply for convenience.

#### *Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Jn. Bayly		6	0
Hugh Chaumpenays	£1	6	8
Constance Whyte	£1	3	0
Alic Reynes'	£1	13	0
Rd. White		10	0
Denis Edward		5	0
Hen. Flemng	£1	2	0
Jordan Tannere		13	4
Jn. Botoun	£1	6	8
Wm. Messeberghe		1	0
Sim. Golmyd		15	0
Wm. Virgil	£1	4	0
Nich. Chaumpenays		13	4
Jn. Taylour		4	0
Wm. Mondegome		1	0
Thos. Archer		16	0
The Hospital of St Bartholomew		13	4
Constance, wid. of Adam Stephan		5	0

Thos. Walwere		2	0
Robt. Hanekyn		3	2
Wim. de Eghethorne	£1	1	4
Jn. atte Lee		6	8
Thos. Wygod		13	4
Thos. Repple		2	6
Thos. Absolon		3	2
Pet. Bard		6	8
Lambekyne Cartere		5	4
Thos. Menetere		3	4
Isabel Caundeler		3	4
Steph. de Hopetone		1	0
Rd. Webbe		1	3 ¼
Thos. Wymarc'		3	0
Jn. Stoupeheld		3	4
Christian Overlyng'		2	6
Jn. Loveric'		6	8 ¾
Steph. Reyner		6	8
Walt. atte Dane		3	0
Andr. Cartere			8 ½
Jn. Thilmastone			8
Denis Sothenere		3	4
Jn. Tour		2	0
Total	£18	3	7
[170 names]			
Joint Total	£43	0	5 ½
	£43	8	7 ½]

#### HUNDRED OF DOUNHAMFORD [DOWNHAMFORD]

Jn. de Cotyng		3	0
Luke de Petwode		1	0
Jn. de Petwode		3	0
Jn. Tot		1	4
Thos. de Cotyng		1	0
Jn. Hutyn		2	0
Thos. Gille		2	0
Rd. son of David		3	0
Hamon de Gore		12	0
Hen. de Wolvrentone		2	0
Jn. de Hare		2	0
Rd. de Ketyntone			8
Rog. de Cotyng		6	4
Adam Richemond		2	0
Adam Tebbe		2	8
Jn. Hurtyn		3	4
Jn. de Meydestane		3	0
Wm. Castlelyn		8	0
Semeine atte Grove		6	8
Alex. atte Bertone		6	0
Wm. Crek'		2	0
Robt. de Ripple		4	0
Ellen Henepere		2	4
Ellen Wygge		2	8
Nich. Waldere		2	0
Gilbt. Bunt			8
Geoff. de Tropham		1	0
Rd. and Steph. de Byholte		1	4
Nich. atte Bertone		1	0
Steph. de Legh		3	0
Wm. de Lenham		2	8
Jn. Philippe		3	4
Thos. Crek'		3	8
Jn. Tebaud'			8
Jn. de Orkene			8
Jordan Isabelle		1	8
Jn. Dade		2	4
Jn. Dade, sen.		1	6
Robt. Cotolet			8

Paul atte Wode	1	6
Alex. Crek'	3	0
Jn. Underdoune		8
Wm. de Bosyntone	6	0
Alan de Twycham	6	0
David de Ildynge	2	0
Heirs of Robt. atte Cherche	2	0
Agnes Jordan	2	8
Theobald de Cotyng	3	0
Robt. Rulebon	2	0
Jn. Clericus (clerk)	2	6
Jn de Cherlefelde	6	0
Eleanor de Apyntone	5	0
Thos. Coupere atte Broke	1	0
Thos. Peny	3	0
Robt. le Hert	2	0
Nich. de Dovorre	6	8
Thos. son of Robt. de Br [...] (1)	1	0 [ ?]
Wm. Cocus (cook)		8
[... ?] of the church of Ikham	1	4
Thos. Chaumpeneys	4	0
Jn. de Twytcham	7	0 [ ?]

[?] MS. Faded

[m.3B]

Jn. de Baxtone		8
Thos. atte Wetere	3	4
Wm. and Jas. Broyn	1	4
Rog. atte Lee	6	10
Phil. atte Pette	1	0
Steph. Lovot	1	0
Thos. atte Lee	6	0
Thos. atte Helle	3	0
Wm. atte Bertone	10	0
Thos. Coupere	2	0
Jn. Boles	6	0
Jn. de Byle	2	6
Yves Aleyn	6	0
Rd. Priket	4	4
Jn. atte Goole	2	0
Rog. de Faukham	6	8
Nich. Horn	2	0
Nich. de Ealdewode	2	0
Jn. Insula	3	4
Jn. Laurens	2	0
Wm. Teylour	2	0
Jn. Byle, sen.	2	6
Hamon de Garwyntone	1	0
Jn. Peny	1	6
Thos. Copedok'	£1	0 0
Robt. Wolston	1	0
Jn. Chiche	3	0
Thos. Cheseman	1	0
Godesman Matheu		8
Wm. Tabourer		8
Geoff. de Blakeslonde	1	4
Jn. Michel	1	0
Thos. Dauwe	2	0
Jn. Muchegwod	4	0
Juliana de Berham	6	0
Wm. Chapman	4	0
Robt. de Brokegrov	1	0
Thos. Coupere	1	7
Rog. de Betleshangre	1	0
Hamon Rabas	3	0
Jn. atte Dane	2	0
Wm. de Goldwelle	4	0
Isabel de Bonyntone	4	0

Thos. Child	1	4
Jn. Taylour		8
Thos. Russelyn	3	0
Wm. Stableyr	1	0
Jn. Perot'	3	4
Rog. de Garwyntone	3	4
Wm. Damiot	2	11
Jn. Ketel	2	6
Robt. de Stoktone	1	0
Adam Mersgate	1	5
Robt. de Hukynge	4	0
Adam atte Wode	3	0
Rd. Botman	2	6
Cecil' atte Herne	4	9
Jn. de Brennesham	5	0
Jn. de Hukynge	1	0
Wm. Jordan	2	0
Wm. de Hukynge	3	0
Wm. de Pulkestone		8
Rd. de Lewes	1	0
Jn. atte Herne		8
Jn. de Bery		8
Isabel de Pukleston	1	8
Hen. atte Strete	3	0
Hen. Clericus (clerk)	5	4
Wm. Hunte	7	0
Wm. Waterhame	1	0
Sim. Saltwellare	10	4
Jn. Mareys	1	0
Rog. Proude	3	0
Joan Andreu		8
Wm. Peche	3	0
Sim. atte Bregge	1	6
Walt. Proude	3	0
Sim. Cartare	1	9
Luke Teldene	1	0
Wm. Swynefford		8
Robt. de Swanyntone	1	0
Sim. atte Bregge		8
Nich. Syre	1	0
Wm. Pecche and Hen. Clericus (clerk)	2	2
Adam Mellare	1	0
Basile de Grove	6	0
Isabel de Chelesfelde	8	0
Rd. Bal	2	0
Steph. atte Hale	2	1
Hen. Daniel	13	4
Wm. Gobel	3	0
Sim. Bard	2	0
Alice Palmere	2	0
Luke son of Hamon	1	0
Jn. de Woghelete	1	0
Joan Hore		8
Thos. atte Melle	1	0
Alice Braghel	3	0
Robt. Mattare		8
Wm. Spendyng'		8
Hen. Witbolle		8
Andr. Wilde		8
Robt. Dingan		8
Thos. Mersward		8
Abbot of St Augustine, Canterbury	10	0
The same abbot	10	0
Rd. de Bourne	2	6
Rd. Bunde	5	0
Wm. Crek', jun.	3	6
Jn. Crek'	2	6
Emma Roger	5	0

Emma de Grove	3	8
Thos. de Elmestead	1	6
Wm. atte Woghelete	5	0
Christine atte Stone	4	0
Jn. Fykeys	1	4
Yves Florens	1	0
Agatha Broyn	2	6
Sampson de Ildyngē	2	0
Jn. atte Stone		8
Thos. de Bosyntone	3	4
Jn. atte Helle	3	4
Laur. Peny	3	4
Thos. de Garwyntone	3	4
Total of foreigners	£27	15 2
	[£26	18 6 ]

*Moneyers*

Nich. de Eusynge		18 0
Wm. de Dustyntone	£1	6 0
Lapinus Roger		10 0
Ralph Apyntone		2 0
Hen. atte Forstalle		1 0
Total of the moneyers	£2	17 0

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Jn. Broun		9 0
Thos. de Staple		4 0
Hen. Flemyn'g		8 4
Jn. de Staple		8 8
Nich. Chaumpeneys		3 4
Denis Cocus (cook)		10 0
Helwys Muchegwod		2 0
Jn. atte Werne		1 0
Total	£2	6 4d

*By writ*

Jn. de Pulteneye	£3	11 0
The Master of Ospringe		16 8
Total	£4	7 8
[200 names]		
Joint total	£37	6 2
	[£36	9 6 ]

**HUNDRED OF PETHAM**

Nigel de Whetaker		13 4
Jn. Barate		8 0
Thos. de Haginfeld		9 0
Pet. Sarveyl		10 0
Walt. Sarveyl		2 0
Wm. Dorman		6 6
Wm. Wace		3 6
Jn. Querte		3 6
Jn. Overey		1 6
Eustace Kolman		1 0
Wm. Syre		1 0
Margery atte Hethe		3 0
Jn. Hamoun		1 0
Guy Martyn		1 0
Jn. Sarvayl		3 8
Jn. de Eartakere		2 0
Eudonia de Redesole		1 6
Alan de Sitecourt		2 4
Rd. de Sitecourt		2 2
Jn. atte Hethe		1 4
Jn. Kyng'		1 4
Jn. Bakere		2 0
Wm. Webbe		2 6
Jn. de Litelwhetakere		4 0

Wm. de Chiltone	14	0
Jn. Germayn	9	0
Giles Cokel	4	0
Hen. Cobbe	2	9
Jn. Lounse	8	0
Jn. Chaloner	5	0
Jn. Fordred	3	0
Thos. Goldbon	3	4
Jn. atte Qwenstalle	4	4
Thos. Whythaued	3	9
Walt. Costard	3	0
Warren Stout	1	8
Ralph Clericus (clerk)	2	0
Jn. de Stretend	1	8
Jn. Overey	2	0
Jn. de Suthdodetone	2	6
Guy de Haginfeld	1	9
Thos. Reynold	1	9 1/4
Thos. Polre	13	4
Thos. Scot	1	4
Jn. Arnold	1	0
Robt. de Derteford	9	0
Jn. Attemerdale	5	0
Wm. Gerard	1	0
Jn. atte Dane	8	0
Hen. atte Dane	9	0
Jn. Ismonghere	2	0
Robt. Bocher	1	2
Nigel Webbe	5	0
Wm. Hamoun	4	6
Thos. Ketel	4	0
Jn. de Wadynge	4	4
Rd. atte Wode	1	8
Adam Godard	1	0
Nich. Poukel	1	8
Jn. Furmentyn	2	0
Jn. Poukel	1	0
Rd. Leger	1	6
Jn. atte Helle	1	10
Wm. Poukel		6
Hen. Holteman	1	8
Anabell Cowyn	1	6
Sibyl Gerard	1	8
Wm. de Sapindone	3	0
Jn. atte Forde	1	4
Jn. de Rede		10
Jn. Gerard	1	8
Hugh de Orpyntone	1	0
Wm. de Staple	4	0
Hamon de Staple	5	0
Hen. Furmentyn	3	0
Jn. Wydie	1	0
Wm. Ismonghere	1	8
Alic' de Sapindone	4	6
Wid. of Jn. le Cler	1	4
Joan de Groveshamme	1	6
Thos. atte Cote	1	0
Denis atte Staple		10
Robt. de Meleweye	1	0
Jn. de Kenefeld	1	9 1/4
Jn. de Haute	1	9
[85 names]		
Total	£14	2    6 1/2

#### HUNDRED OF WHYTSTAPLE [WHITSTABLE]

Jen de Chestevile	12	0
Hen. Hanekyn	4	0
Jas. de Harnelle	4	0

Margery le Clerk'	1	0
Jn. Aleyn, sen.	2	0
Jn. Aleyn, jun.		8
Jn. le Smelt, sen	1	0
Sim. Copyn and his brothers	7	0
Rd. atte Park'	1	0
Hamon Stevene	1	0
Hamon atte Cherche	1	8
Letitia Springet		8
Jn. Springet de Northewod	5	6
Jn. Hayne	7	0
Juliana Franceys	2	0
Jn. Franceys		8
Adam Eylmer	2	0
Jn. Badekyn	4	0
Jn. de Bullynghe	2	6
Rd. Leger	2	6
Thos. Noreys	1	0
Jn. Symon	2	6
Rod. Leger	1	6
Rd. Springet	9	0
Thos. Jordan	3	0
Wm. Jordan	4	0
Jn. Sadebrul	1	6
Robt. Bismar		8
Hen. de Gorewelle	2	0
Hamon Ide	2	0
Felise Blakeman	2	0
Wm. Jerkyn	1	0
Wm. le Smelt	1	0
Pet. Walter	1	0
Hamon Aleyn		8
Sim. Pieres	3	0
Jn. Pieres	1	3
Jn. Sandre	1	6
Adam Aleyn	1	0
Hamon Blakeman	6	0
Denis Aleyn	3	0
Christine Saleman	4	0
Rog. Mellere	4	0
Anabell Hughet	1	0
Adam Mellere		8
Wid. of Thos Chape	1	6
Thos. Johann	1	6
Jn. Montesus [sic]	1	6
Hamon Osbarn	1	6
Jn. Bolteghe		8
Walt. Fox	6	0
Rd. de Helles	8	0
Wm. de Grymyngeheld'	3	0
Jn. Chapman	1	0
Jn. de Elyngdenne	1	6
Godeleva atte Broke		8
Jn. atte Broke		8
Sim. de Borstall	1	0
Thos. de Hakenblen	5	0
Adam Edward	1	0
Walt. le Mey	1	0
Wm. atte Cherche	8	0
Adam Symoun	1	0
Matilda atte Cherche	1	0
Werrin atte Bourne		8
Wm. atte Broke		8
Rod. Symoun	1	0
Wm. Sprot		8
Wm. Walter		8
Robt. atte Bourne	1	0
Jn. Coteperc	5	0

Juliana atte Cherche		1	6
Jas. Saleman		1	0
Wm. Reynold		2	6
Jn. Walter			8
Rd. Symon		1	0
Rd. Balser		4	0
Wm. Saleman			8
Edm. de Stablegate	£1	0	0
Wm. atte Baynour		2	0
Jn. de Mounte		1	0
Hen. de Babbynge		5	0
Anselm Kete		1	8
Pet. atte Cornere		5	0
Jn. Springet		3	0
Cecil' Bouer		2	0
Wm. Cotebold		2	6
Solomon Scot		2	3
Thos. Symon			8
Robt. Scot		2	6
Robt. de Blen		3	0
Walt. Scot		2	6
Emma atte Thorne			8
Rd. atte Denne		3	0
Wm. atte Hecche		2	0
Juliana atte Denne		1	0
Master Adam de Rodeswelle		11	0
Ellen de Hothe		1	0
Wm. de Schepewessche		1	0
Jn. de Schepewessche		1	0
Lady Lavinia atte Welle	£1	0	0
Jn. de Tykehamme		1	0
Thos. Avener		3	0
Rd. de Northewode		3	0
Wm. Morys		3	0
Thos. Balser		3	0
Total of foreigners	£14	13	8

*Men of the Liberty of Cinque Ports*

Steph. de Makenhade	£2	0	0
Total same			

[m.3Bd.]

*Moneyers*

Rd. Bolle		13	4
Barth. Bolle		6	8
Total	£1	0	0
[109 names]			
Joint Total	£17	13	8

**HUNDRED OF WESTGATE**

Robt. Chalf'		6	8
Jn. Gibbe		2	0
Hen. Longe		5	0
Rd. le Dychere		8	0
Hen. de Ewelle		3	0
Wm. Philepot		4	0
Mabel Elfelm		10	0
Robt. Brewere		10	0
Thos. Fyntrewe		2	0
Thos. Kende		2	0
Sim. de Bourne		2	0
Rd. Plomer		6	0
Matilda Frese		10	0
Gervaise Bakere		7	0
Alic' de Rollyng'		15	0
Thos. Bournoth		12	0
Hamon Hounte		4	0
Martin Kokebelle		1	0

Wm. de Mennesse	10	0
Thos. atte Steghèle	4	0
Wm. Carpenter	1	0
Wm. Prentytz	5	0
Andr. Cros	8	0
Rd. de Bordenne	4	0
Steph. Newman	5	0
Thos. Bounde	3	0
Rd. le Webbe	5	0
Rd. de Schepewe	3	6
Jn. Alkok'	3	0
Jn. Austyn	3	0
Wm. Scot	3	0
Thos. de Bereham	2	0
Loretta Steles	3	4
The Court of Rethyng' of the		
lady Isabel de Basyng'	8	0
Walt. Bloundel	2	0
Sir. Wm. de Sevans	7	0
Sir. Rod. de Hegham	6	8
Edm. de Stablegate	10	0
Isabel de Tonyford	12	0
Phil. de Hothe	3	0
Jn. Colle	2	0
Thos. Everard	1	8
Jn. Louns	3	4
Jn. Treweman	5	0
Thos. Wihot	2	6
Jn. de Caldham	2	0
Juliana Bolyro	2	6
Sir Godf. Waleys	15	0
Jn. atte Notebeme	7	0
Jn. de Sheldwythe	1	0
Jn. le Reade	1	0
Robt. Palmere	2	6
Alan atte Park'	1	0
Jn. Poldre	13	4
Steph. de Hothe	1	0
Alan de Hothe	2	0
Robt. atte Welde	2	0
Wid. of Thos. de Hawe	£1	16
Bertona Firmini	13	4
Jn. de Sholyford	4	0
Master Hen. de Canter[bury ?]	6	8
Loretta de Risschebourne	10	0
Hamon Elmer	1	6
Adam Gylemyn	1	8
Isaac de Risschebourne	6	0
Jn. Elmer		11
Thos. Coupere	6	8
Jn. Sholyford	10	0
Jn. atte Bourne	4	0
Jn. de Rysshebourn	2	0
Joan Isaac	2	6
Jn. Isaac	3	0
Sim. Bertelot	6	8
The Hospital of Northgate	3	4
Gilbt. Lyhtfot	1	3
Thos. Chalf'		8
Jn. Chyche	13	0
Robt. de Sholyford	8	0
Jn. Balsyre	2	0
Wid. of Jn. le Helere	3	0
Thos. Alisaundre	2	6
Alic' Austyn de Rysshebourne	2	6
Wm. Mellere		10
Hamon Pyeres	1	6
Jn. Brode	2	0

Hen. de Ewelle	3	4
Jn. Clericus (clerk) de Westgate	3	4
Rog. de Eastwelle	3	4
Mich. Bakere	3	4
Total of foreigners	£22	15 6

*Men of the Liberty of Cinque Ports*

Wm. Grete	Total	2	6
-----------	-------	---	---

*Moneyers*

Pet. de Wynterbourne	13	4
Wm. de Kynghamme	2	0
Thos. atte Welle	12	0
Jn. Tayllour	3	0
Hen. de Winterbourne	5	0
Jn. de Betesworth	2	0
Boniface Mody	2	0
Jn. atte Bourne	13	4
Jn. son of Rd. de Tonyford	1	6
Luke de Brodstrete	8	0
Robt. Knokehog'	£2	0 0
Jn. Martyn, jun	2	0
Robt. son of Simon atte Felde	5	0
Robt. atte Felde, jun.	2	6
Jn. Bate	5	0
Hugh Bryce	4	0
Rd. Bolle	£1	6 8
Rog. de Hawe	7	0
Barth. Bolle	12	0
Solomon Hubert'	1	0

[m.4]

Robt. Lapyn	9	0
Wm. de Donstyntone	10	0
Ralph de Arderne	5	0
Total	£9	11 4
The Master of the hospital of Estbregge		5 0
Joint Total	£32	14 4

[114 names]

**HUNDRED OF PRESTONE [PRESTON]**

Lady Idonya de Say	11	0
Sir Wm. de Clyntone	6	8
Rd. de Dovorre	4	0
Jn. Cromphorn	3	4
Rd. Fokes	5	0
Wm. Brihtred	3	4
Is' de Alkham	4	0
Thos. de Perie	4	6
Jn. atte Hoo	2	8
Wm. Blere	3	6
Jn. le Kat	2	3
Thos. Fokes	1	0
Steph. Cheke	1	0
Wm. le Kat		8
Wm. Stonhard	2	8
Walt. Stonhard	1	1
Laur. Fort	1	2
Thos. Grove	1	4
Christine Bateyle	3	4
Wm. Gwodine	2	0
Margt. atte Wethe	1	4
Robt. Potmel	1	6
Bertinus Stake	1	4
Hamon Mellere	1	8
Geoff. Heyroun	1	0
Matilda atte Nelme	3	0

Jn. Etard	4	0
Jn. Bussche	2	0
Luke de Bereham		10 ½
Wm. atte Court	2	6
Christine Godyne	2	2 ¾
Joan wid. of Wm. Fort	4	4
Rd. Shetestrete	3	4
Jn. Fader	2	6
Thos. Golding'	3	0 ¾
Wm. Ancel	1	0
Jn. Chombre	2	0
Luke Cardoun	3	0
Idonya Apert	1	0
Rog. atte Combe	4	0
Emma atte Combe, jun.	1	6
Emma atte Combe, sen.	2	0
Rd. Treham	9	0
Edm. Stonteyghe	1	0
Bertinus Hangerel	1	6
Walt. Robyn	2	6
Helewys Bery	1	0
Agnes le Kat	1	0
Walt. Clerk'		6
Thos. Meykyn	1	0
Matilda Doys	1	6
Thos. Kytoun		6
Thos. Fort	1	0
Thos. Godine	4	0
Hen. atte Bregge	4	0
Nich. Cardoun		10
Jn. Throuhardi		6
Jn. Godard		8
Jn. Potmel, sen.	1	0
Jn. atte Combe	2	4
Jn. de Hauekeslond	2	4
Thos. Hangerel	2	3
Martin atte Doune	1	0
Total of foreigners	£7	13 1

*Men of the Liberty of Cinque Ports*

Pet. Bard de Sandwyco	12	0
Rd. Wywod	10	8
Jn. atte Cherche		8
Total	£1	3 4

*Moneyers*

Wm. de Donstyntone	10	0
Joint Total	£9	6 5

[67 names]

**HUNDRED OF KYNHAMPFORD [KINGHAMFORD]**

Hen. de Bereham	5	0
Wm. atte Gate	3	0
Robt. Bertlot	2	0
Sim. Bakere	3	8
Wm. atte Broke	6	0
Warren Lonce	2	6
Walt. Bertlot	4	0
Robt. atte Gate, tailor	2	0
Wid. of Jn. atte Gate	5	0
Jn. de Hamme	5	0
Jn. atte Stone	1	0
Wm. Guodhughe	3	4
Thos. Colyn	6	0
Jn. Faber [smith]	2	0
Jn. Chapman	5	0
Jn. le Polsch	4	0
Walt. de Hortone		8

Jn. Ferthing'	4	6
Jn. Clericus [clerk]	2	0
Jn. de Shelvinge	6	8
Rd. Guodwyne	6	8
Rd. de Wodetone	4	0
Isabel Barones	1	0
Master Robt. de Shelvinge	3	4
Hen. Amye	8	0
Master Jn. de Shelvinge	1	8
Hen. Lorekyn	4	2
Wm. Aleyne		10
Jn. le Webbe		8
Jn. Sergaunt	5	2
Rd. de Dovorre	3	0
Jn. le Mey	6	8
Rd. de Silstede	5	0
Jn. son of Hen. atte Helle		8
Wm. atte Brome	4	0
Joan Dancotes	1	8
Alan de Conemere	6	0
Wm. le Mellere	3	6
Rd. le Mellere	3	6
Jn. Stoket	6	8
Jn. Osbarn	1	0
Steph. Sweyn	1	0
Joan Shethere		9
Jn. Conemere de Breche	10	0
Thos. Malevyle	4	0
Hugh atte Berthonne	3	4
Thos. Thursteyn	1	0
Jn. and Jn. sons of Eustace de Stoweye	1	4
Jn. son of Thos. de Breche	1	8
Jn. son of Robt. de Breche	1	4
Wm. de Breche	1	0
Rd. de Thruleghe	4	0
Jn. de Bosintone	2	8
Thos. Somer	3	0
Jn. Gerard	3	0
Jn. atte Forde	2	2
Rd. le Wydie	1	8
Geoff. de Thurskyng	1	0
Robt. le Mote	1	4
Hen. Becke	1	6
Jn. de Southdiche	1	6
Jn. Waryn		8
Sampson de Ildyng	6	8
Robt. Gilebert	3	0
Wm. Walter	1	4
Jn. Cartere	3	4
Wm. Uppatoun	4	0
Rd. de Knolle	2	1
Wm. Frensche	2	0
Sim. Coupere		8
Robt. Wardrobe	1	0
Thos. de Merile	3	0
Wm. Russell	1	0
Rd. Wardrobe	2	6
Robt. Walter		8
Robt. Tolly	1	0
Rog. le Hert	1	10
Rog. atte Wode	5	0
Hen. Palete	2	8
Hen. atte Wealde	1	6
Robt. le Taylour		8
Sir Jn. Sprot	10	0
Master Jn. de Walemere	6	8
Wid. of Georg' de Bourne	3	4

Jn. de Langhamme	2	8
Jn. Wryghte	8	0
Wm. de Burstede	8	0
Alan de Meldone	2	0
Steph. White	3	6
Wm. de Cherton'	1	0
Pet. Rivet	2	8 1/4
Adam Lad	1	3
Gilbt. atte Wode	1	6
Warren Miles		8
Jn. Broun	2	0
Robt. de Hamme	2	4
Jn. Martyn	1	0
Joan Canones	7	0 1/2
Thos. Fox	1	1
Jn. Pricke		9
Wm. Florens	2	0
Thos. Dygge	2	0
Jn. Malevyle	2	0
Ellis Gyle	2	0
Robt. Baroun	2	0
Total of foreigners	£15	17 9 3/4

*Men of the Liberty of Cinque Ports*

Wm. Uppehelde	3	0
Jn. de Calewelle	3	0
Total	6	0

*Moneyers*

Robt. atte Gate	10	0
Joint Total	£16	13 9 3/4
[109 names]		

**HUNDRED OF BEAWESBERGHE [BEWSBOROUGH]**

[m. 4 d.]

Jn. Boydyn	2	10
Robt. atte Wode	3	6 1/2
Wm. Petit	1	4
Thos. Antoyne, sen.	1	11 3/4
Thos. Antoyne	1	0
Rd. de Wenstone	3	2 1/2
Wm. de Hoo	2	0
Jn. Beawmount		8
Jn. de Bere	3	0
Whytt' de Bere	1	6
Hen. Vicar'	2	0
Jn. Lucas	1	3
Wm. de Pisyngh'	3	0
Poucyne Sayer	5	0
Valentine Whythe	1	3
Jn. de Grandone	2	0
Nich. Stone	1	0
Quyk' de Bereham	3	0
Rd. Germeyn	3	0
Phil. atte Berghe	2	1
Sim. Lothe	1	6
Thos. Elyng'	1	0
Steph. de Whitefeld	2	6
Jn. Mabbe	2	6
Jn. Willem	3	4
Hen. Perot	5	0
Wm. Spir		8
Jn. de la Sertrie	2	0
Thos. de Newesole	3	2
Hen. de Watinholthe	1	6
Steph. Manekyn	5	0
Thos. Page	3	0
Thos. de Wantynholthe		6

The Master of St. John of Jerusalem	10	0
Jn. de Bonhome	2	0
Jn. Kyng'	1	6
Agnes Pag'	3	0 ¼
Sim. atte Wode	2	0
Wm. Copyn	1	6
Wm. Pak'		8
Thos. de Rotlyng	3	0
Solomon de Hollane	4	6
Matilda Kriel	5	0
Jn. Hamoun	3	4 ½
The Abbot de Langedone	5	0
Joan Blakbeard	2	0
Steph. atte Berghe	1	6
Jn. Herbert	3	0
Thos. de Gustone	4	0
Pet. de Gustone	3	0
Thos. Janhot	1	6
Robt. Marchaund	4	0
Jn. Werde	1	4
Rd. Fidole	1	6
Thos. Bard	5	0
Wm. atte Vesie	1	6
Hen. Wrake	5	0
Wm. Blaunkspin	1	6
Hen. Wrake	1	6
Jn. Trippe	1	6
Steph. Cok'	2	6
Hen. atte Lane	4	6
Wm. Clarebaud	3	4
Adam de Durham	2	0 ½
Rd. Corbail	1	6
Juliana Doghere	2	0
Jn. Bard	1	0
Steph. Stretende	3	2
Thos. de Westedoune	3	0 ¼
Luke Carpenter	5	0
Rd. de Aula	2	0
Wm. Stretende	2	6
Jn. Bovendone	8	0
Jn. Cokeshell	2	0
Jn. Bynnetoune	3	0
Gervase Dodeman	2	0
Wm. Wicham	1	4
Jn. Binnetoune	4	0
Jn. Bounde	1	0
Thos. Rogger	1	0
Sim. de Limberghe	2	0 ¼
Virgil Whytlok'	3	6
Denis Whytlok'	6	0
Jn. Whytlok'	3	4
Jn. Faber (smith)	4	0
Hamon Rathol	1	6
Isabel Godchep	£2	0 0
Jn. Peny	2	0 ¾
Steph. Hamoun	1	4
Wid. of Thos. Pepe	3	4
Adam Sare	8	0
Jn. Chelwartone	1	6
Wm. Martyn	3	4
Wm. Randolph'	6	8
Solomon de Farringlo	3	4
Eustace de Farringlo	1	0
Jn. Cok', sen.	3	4 ¼
Wm. Baudechun	2	0
Thos. Elys		8
Jn. Cok', jun.	1	0
Giles Doe		3 4

Wm. Robert	1	0
Thos. Jordan	3	4
Hen. Palmere	1	11
Rd. de Whitefeld	1	11
Thos. de Whitefeld	1	11
Alex. de Chilendenne	1	10 1/2
Total of foreigners	£16	4 10

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Hugh Champeneys	£2	1 0
Pet. Mepir		3 0
Thos. Pokok'		1 9 1/4
Wm. de Eghethorne	£2	0 0
Wm. Copeday		6 8
Wm. Archer		12 0
Robt. de la Homerye		3 4
Hen. Folke		10 0 3/4
Wm. Vergile		5 0
Alex. Pokok'		2 8
Ralph Bawsan		3 4
Robt. Textor (weaver)		13 8
Rd. Textor (weaver)		6 10
Jn. Wolnhot		1 9 1/4
Denis Hamekyn		1 0
Jn. Wyt		3 4
Rd. de Heithcleve		11 9
Jn. Monyn		12 0 1/2
Alex. Cokyn	£1	0 8
Jn. Gyrold		9 10
Steph. de Swantone		3 4
Martha Baghelites		5 4
Wm. Wilde		1 7 1/4
Pet. Admund		4 0
Wm. de Henewode		3 3
Thos. Cocus (cook)		10 0
Herbt. Carnifex (butcher)		13 4
Jn. Fadrerde		4 0
Thos. Broun		1 8
Wm. Combe		3 0
Rd. Poht		1 0
Pet. de Sibertestone		2 0
Jn. Gauter		1 8
Rog. Lyonn		1 0
Wyk' Carnifex (butcher) and Pet. Carnifex		12 0
Jn. Coterel		1 1
Jn. Wilman		6 2
Sim. Danel		4 0 1/2
Solomon atte Cherche		4 6
Jn. Fideler		3 4
Thos. Rothing'		3 4
Wid. of Wm. Wik'		10 2 3/4
Jn. Venison		1 10
Denis Borstalle		4 0 1/4
Wm. Tebbe, chaplain		1 1
Jn. Trompou		1 8
Steph. Carpenter		1 8
Jn. Archer		1 8
Jn. Soltone		4 0
Adam de Lynakere		9 3 3/4
Jn. Cantewelle		15 0
Wm. Gibbe		2 6
Thos. de Rollyng'		1 8
Thos. de Coperlonde		1 8
Jn. Vicar of Oxene		8 8
Margery Parva (little)		5 0
Solomon de Soltone		1 4
Wid. of Rd. Cocus (cook)		4 0

Nich. Tannere	1	8
Jn. Colred	1	6
Jn. Lord	1	8
Emma Coupere		8
Total	£19	0 0 1/4
	[£19	0 2 1/4]
Joint Total	£35	4 10 1/4
	[£35	5 0 1/4]

[169 names]

#### HUNDRED OF WYNGEHAM [WINGHAM]

Thos. Godwyne	6	0
Robt. Crud	5	0
Adam Yve	2	0
Thos. Hurtyn	3	0
Walt. Bayly	1	0
Pet. Jerondyn		8
Rd. Coupere	4	0
Thos. Pendere	1	4
Jn. Lorkyn		8
Pet. Tosewolle	1	0
Sybil Boye	6	8
Alic' Boye	4	8
Rd. Cok'	2	4
Matilda de Hauekeslond		8
Edm. Stonteghe	1	0
Wm. Fort	1	0
Jn. Gavelere		8
Sim. Wealdissche		8
Jn. Kyx		8
Jn. de Wilimestone	5	4
Thos. de Wonderthene	6	8
Robt. son of Walter de Wendertone	2	0
Thos. Kyng'		8
Robt. de Pole	4	8
Carolus de Stratende	6	8 1/4
Robt. Lowys	2	0
Jn. Autresy	3	8
Hen. de Stratende	2	8
Jn. de Tropham	2	0
Thos. atte Wode	7	4
Walt. atte Welle	4	0
Thos. Eynulf'	1	0
Hen. de Uffyntone	7	4
Pet. Crul	3	0
Thos. Parys	1	6
Thos. de Aldemed	4	0
Jn. Seneschal	6	8
Ellen de Bosyntone	7	4
Denis de Coleshelle	8	0
Wm. Seriaunt	3	4
Jn. Rose	1	6
Sir Wm. Baghelite	12	0
Wm. Rolf'	3	4
Wm. Gilbert	2	0
Wm. de Nothtone	4	0
Jn. de Burghe		8
Alan de Wyke	4	0
Rog. Barate	3	4
Jn. Sculkard	2	0
Pet. de Wolueth	4	0
Jn. Cissor (tailor)	1	0
Sir. Jn. Patriark'	1	0

[m.5]

Rd. Aleyn	5	0
Reginald de Brymesdane		8
Joan de Wohhope	6	8

Wm. Mot	3	0
Thos. Taylour	2	0
Sir Jn. de Budone	13	4
Jn. atte Halle	2	0
Robt. atte Sole	6	0
Robt. atte Gate	1	6
Jn. atte Gate	1	0
Thos. Colyn	1	4
Thos. atte Sole	1	0
Jn. atte Welle	1	2 1/4
Rd. Denys	1	0
Thos. Fleg'	1	0
Nich. de Knoltone	1	0
Hen. Hendiman	3	0
Rd. Kela	1	0
Wid. of Jn. de Twytham	5	4
Thos. Heyward	3	0
Rd. Godwyne	13	4
Hamon atte Cherchegate	6	8
Jn. Quylter	5	8
Wm. Baudechoun	5	4 1/4
Wm. de Underdoune	5	6
Wm. atte Pette	1	4
Adam Shirlande	1	3 1/2
Steph. Curtman		8
Robt. Delhay	1	6
Jn. Robyn	1	8
Thos. Turgis	4	0
Rd. Colyn	2	0
Agnes Bynorthesole	2	0
Jn. Storn	2	0
Thos. de Bonynton	4	8
Jn. Frode	1	0
Wm. atte Wode		8
Sarah atte Wode		8
Wm. Beneyt	2	0
Jn. Swynefold	4	0
Jn. de Oxyndene	10	0
Edm. de Akolte	6	0
Thos. Eadgar	1	0
Jn. de Retlyng'	5	0
Thos. Colkyn	3	0
Thos. Akolte	6	8
Rd. Aket	3	0
Thos. de Wyke	6	8
Denis la Rok'	1	0
Jn. atte Molonde and Wm. de Hauekeslond		
and Hen. atte Crouche	8	6
Thos. atte Meed, Jn. Shameles, and Jn. de Katynthone	9	4
Alan de Twytham	£1	3 0
Wm. de Byholte	10	0
Adam Gromet	10	0
Hugh atte Welle	2	0
Hamon de Oxeteghe		8
Agnes de Leghe	3	8
Thos. Adam	4	0
Thos. Pyk'	1	4
Rd. Corveyser	2	0
Adam Corveyser	2	0
Jn. Safrey	1	0
Margery Pawel	1	6
Wm. Salfry	4	2
Wm. Pawel	1	0
Thos. Safrey	1	5 3/4
Jn. Anthony	4	0
Steph. Grom	4	0

Christine de Peddinge	3	8
Jn. Cobbe	1	3
Jn. Stonteghe	3	0
Thos. atte Nessche	5	0
Jn. Hobekyn		8
Jn. Roger	1	10
Thos. atte Children	3	0
Robt. Galyong		8
Wid. of Wm. de Oxeteghe	4	0
Jn. Kyng'	5	8
Jn. Moseride	4	0
Hen. Kyng'	4	0
Jn. Pykott	1	6
Hugh Pykot		8
Jn. Cupere	1	0
Jn. Upedoune	2	0
Jn. Hasard	1	0
Sarah Pret	1	0
Jn. Longefod	1	1
Hugh le Fod		8
Robt. le Fod	1	0
Theobald atte Brok	3	4
Matilda Pret	1	0
Jn. de Chise	4	0
Rd. de Cristemesse	2	9 ½
Wm. Neel		8
Thos. de Helles	4	0
Lucia de Helles	2	0
Nich. de Sandwyco	6	8
Margery de Gosehalle	£2	10 0
Joan de Suthewerk	2	10
Hen. Cupere	1	0
Wm. Peres	3	0
Thos. Stel	1	6
Thos. le Fod	1	0
Jn. Suthflette	5	0
Alic' de Garwyntone	3	4
Jn. atte Forstalle	5	0
Rd. Belk'	2	0
Thos. son of Jn. White	4	0
Walt. Robyn	2	0
Jn. Doget	5	0 ½
Jn. Hobedey	1	0
Thos. le White	4	0
Hamon Russel	8	0
Walt. Meriweder	8	8
Jn. Peres	6	8
Wm. Herdeman	1	0
Hen. Horold	1	0
Wm. Paramour	2	0
Robt. Herdeman	2	0
Jn. de Elham		10
Wm. Oderne	1	0
Hamon Pechel	2	6
Jn. Prentys	5	0
Adam Prentys		8
Juliana Bertyn	1	6
Hamon Westel	1	0
Walt. atte Bregge	1	0
Jn. de Cruce	10	0
Matilda de Grove	2	0
Jn. Lyvecche	2	8
Jn. Fod, carpenter	1	0
Wm. Lyvecche		8
Jn. Nuk'	1	6
Osbert Coggere	2	0
Adam atte Forstalle	2	0
Rd. de Suthflete	2	0

Thos. atte Forstalle	1	4
Thos. Suthflete	1	0
Hen, Adam	2	0
Total of Foreigners	£33	8 6
	[£33	5 9 ]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Pet. Bard	£1	12	7 ½
Rd. Wygod	£2	0	8
Hugh Champeneys		13	8
Walt. Daulard	£3	0	0 ¼
Wm. Eghethorne	£1	7	3 ¾
Jn. Clericus (clerk)	£1	15	8
Thos. Stoyl	£1	1	4
Wid. of Jn. Pyete		6	4 ¾
Wid. of Sim.de Wy		4	8
Jn. Colyn			8
Ralph Doublere		3	4
Wid. of Alex atte Feld		3	9 ¼
Thos. atte Halke		2	1
Rd. Lovskyk'		4	8
Jn. de Gustestone	£1	10	8
Jn. Moys		6	0 ½
Thos. Pykerel		6	0 ½
Steph. Mellere		8	8 ¼
Jn. Russel		2	6 ½
Adam atte Ware		10	0
Steph. Dodeman		5	0
Alice Reyner		2	8
Thos. Webbe			9 ¾
Steph. Bonyntone		1	6
Steph. Tegulator (bricklayer)			8
Jn. Savery		1	4
Total	£16	12	10

*Moneyers*

Ralph de Eusynge		5	0
Edm.de Esswole		4	0 ½
Total		9	0 ½
Joint Total	£50	10	4 ½
	[£50	7	7½]

[219 names]

**HUNDRED OF BREGGE [BRIDGE]**

Robt. de Hardres		12	8 ¾
Jn. Visage		3	8
Jn. atte Dane		1	7
Steph. atte Dane			10
Jn. Brochier		3	3 ¼
Jn. Cartere			11 ½
Jn. Bakere		3	7 ¾
Sim. Gossolt		2	8
Robt. de Hardres		1	4
Jn. atte Stone		4	10 ½
Thos. Andreu		2	5 ¼
Adam Kempe		1	2
Jn. Andreu		2	2
Robt. Portier		1	4 ½
Jn. de Hardres		2	11 ¾
Sir Jn. de Cobeham		7	8
Wm. de Reculvre		11	8
Thos. de Hermondesole		6	8 ¼
Thos. Lambyn		1	4 ¾
Warren le Bat		12	10
Wm. de Natyndone		9	3
Rog. de Natyndone		4	2
Wm. Gerveys		1	3 ¾
Wm. Prest			9 ½

Emma Brunes	£1	6	5 1/4
Thos. Syre		3	10 3/4
Rd. de Mortone		5	7 1/4
Thos. de Riede		5	1 1/2
Thos. Wydie		2	10 3/4
Jn. de Riede		4	8
Jn. Petyt		10	2 1/4
Nich. de Bras		2	9 1/2
Wm. Baynour		1	0
Thos. Warde		2	0 1/2
Rd. de Beracre		7	9 1/2
Steph. de Stodmessche		2	11 1/2
Thos. atte Cherche		5	0
Agnes Pyterol		2	1 3/4
Rd. Prest		3	7 1/4
Thos. Prest		2	8
Hen. Baynour		1	1 1/2
Nich. de Hegham		13	10
Phil. atte Hothe		5	1 1/2
Rog. de Wallyngford		3	2 3/4

[m. 5d.]

The Prior of Beaulieu		10	10 1/2
Phil. de Thremfeld		8	0
Wm. Sculle		1	6 3/4
Rog. de Grenehelle		2	5 1/2
Hen. Bring'		2	6 1/2
Wm. Isaac		3	6
Thos. le Sweteheye		2	1 1/2
Jn. Shonke		1	5 1/2
Hamon Godeberd		1	0
Wm. Kniht, vicar of Patrickesbourne		6	2
Jn. de Medergame		1	9
Hamon Byle, chaplain		2	11 3/4
Nich. Rolf'		4	6 3/4
Jn. Pykerel		3	5 1/4
Adam de Northyntone		2	6 3/4
Hen. de Haute		7	3
Thos. Copedek'		6	1 3/4
Total of foreigners	£14	1	10 1/2
	[£14]	1	11 1/2]

*Men of the Liberty of Cinque Ports*

Jn. Botoun de Sandwyco		15	0
Rd. Spycier		5	0
Total	£1	0	0

*Moneyers*

Jn. Broun de Cantuaria		6	0
Jn. atte Bourne		4	9 1/2
Jn. Cok'		6	0
Total		16	9 1/2

The Master of Eastbregge		3	4
Joint Total	£16	1	11 1/2
	[£16]	2	1]

[67 names]

Total for St Augustine	£480	3	6 3/4
Including:			
Men of the Cinque Ports	£148	4	8 3/4
Moneyers	£20	6	6 1/4
John de Pulteney in Downhamford hundred		16	8
The Master of Eastbridge in Westgate hundred		5	0
in Bridge hundred		3	4

**Lathe of Scra [Scray]  
HUNDRED OF WY [WYE]**

[m.6]

The Court of Tremworth	£1	10	0
Rog. de Merstone		4	0
Payne de Hemsted		3	0
Jn. Trenchemer		3	0
Thos. Mareschal		2	0
Rd. de Lombesfeld		2	6
Jn. Rasket		2	10
Joice Bollyng'		4	0
Rog. Stonwold		3	2
Rd. Hunte		2	8
Alic' Marescha		3	0
Adam de Whytelond		1	8
The Court of Asschemeresfeld	£1	10	0
Jn. Cherman		2	0
Robt. atte Toune		3	0
Alic' atte Toune		3	4
Wm. Newman		9	0
Jn. Mellere		2	8
Jn. Matteu		1	7
Barth. atte Pette		1	0
Thos. de Combe, jun.		3	4
Rd. de Combe		6	8
Wm. Russel		5	0
Jn. Penyman		1	6
Sim. de Yard		5	0
Steph. Fullere		1	0
Robt. Salmone		3	4
Wm. Aleyn		1	0
Nich. Chesman		2	2
Steph. Humfrey		1	0
Jn. de Staple		6	0
Jn. de Bronesford		2	0
Rd. de Ammynge		2	0
Heirs of Rd. Wybert		3	4
Wm. Mogg' atte Wet'		3	0
Robt. atte Broke		3	0
Wm. Faber (smith)		4	6
Rd. Mot		3	0
Thos. atte Nasche		4	0
Robt. Knotte		3	0
Joan Sperk'		2	6
Wm. Poteman		5	0
Robt. de Hetherst		1	6
Jn. Kempe		2	2
Sim. Serles		1	0
Walt. Mareschal		10	
The Court of Bertone		13	4
Wm. de Socombe		3	0
Gilbt. Sandre		1	0
Steph. Barry		3	4
The Court of Bokewelle		10	0
The Court of Boctone		10	0
Wid. of Rd. atte Dele		5	0
Ralph de Wylmyntone		6	8
Wid. of Robt. Clericus (clerk)		2	6
Wid. of Jn. Weryn		3	0
Wid. of Jn. atte Bourne		4	0
Jn. Palmere		3	8
Wm. Bayly		2	5
Phil. Cripe		5	0
Wm. Pottere		1	4
Thos. atte Bourne		4	0
Godf. de Herbalounne		12	0
Jn. Wonderfulle		1	6
Jn. Opehelle		2	0

Wid. of Ralph Brode	8	0
Margery Dod	13	4
Robt. de Chelchebourne	7	0
Steph. de Staple	3	0
Jn. Botyl	1	0
Rd. Cok'	3	4
Robt. Stekemed	4	2
Jn. Ealdyng'	4	0
Jn. Cranebrok'	3	4
Geoff. Mellere	1	0
Wid. of Thos. de Chelchebourne	4	0
Isabel Reynold	4	0
Steph. Broman	2	6
Eustace Edmund	7	2
Wm. Aghemund	3	4
Hamon de Thornteghe	2	0
Gilbt. Gereman	6	0
Thos. Skot	8	0
Gilbt. Fordred	3	4
Gilbt. Bakere	4	8
Wm. Michel	3	10
Wm. Dod	3	4
Godf. Mogg'	5	0
Geoff. Ismongere	2	0
Wm. Hortone	5	0
Walt. Faber (smith)	1	0
Isabel de Valeyngnes	6	0
Jn. Pistor (baker)	2	0
Humph. Selke	3	0
Rog. de Stapele	3	0
Ellen Broman	2	4 ½
Steph. Salomone	5	0
Jn. atte Felde	4	0
Rog.de Gotele	2	6
Jn. de Gotele	3	0
Aubrey atte Frethe	3	0
Solomon Mellere	2	6
Wm. de Gotele	1	0
Bertram atte Lese	2	3
Rd. de Gotele	1	8
Wm. Bryht	2	6
Thos. Pente	5	0
Robt. Skynnere	3	0
Wm. de Heloghe	3	0
Jn. atte Hesele	3	2
Wm. Ilente	1	0
Robt. Godefrey	1	6
Wm. atte Lese	1	4
Wm. Denys	1	0
Wm. Fox	1	6
Tristram Ferebras	2	0
Steph.att Sled	1	0
Clemt.de Chekynghame	3	0
Jn. Faber (smith)	2	0
Wm. Faber (Smith)	4	0
Steph. Webbe	1	0
Court of Eastwell	£2	10 0
Solomon Meyndeneman	8	0
Wid.of Robt. Bat	7	4
Jn. Anys	4	0
Edm. atte Knolle	2	0
Hen. Apolderfeld	4	0
Wid.of Thos. atte More	4	0
Jn. Welsche	2	4
Thos. atte Wyk'	1	4
The Court of Dene	8	0
Godf. Miles	4	0
Jn. Couperc	2	0

Walt. Couper	1	0
Wid.of Robt. de Ely	2	8
Wid.of Robt. de Wargedone	3	6
Wid.of Gilbt. Coupere	1	10
Heirs of Wm. de Smethe	13	4
Rd. Lytote	2	0
Edm. de Chelbertone	1	6
Robt. de Dodestone	3	0
Thos. Godefrey	4	0
Thos. de Ely	3	6
Jn. Amyoth	1	6
Alex. Blakeman	2	6
Wm. Albert	1	6
Wid.of Thos. de Benyndenne	1	8
Hen. Mellere	1	6
Wid. of Rd. atte Brok'	2	0
Jn. Stace	1	6
Wid.of Walt. Kniht	3	0
Steph. de Beltyng'	1	0
Jn. de Benyndenne	1	0
Jn. Colyn	2	0
Thos. de Combe, sen	6	6
Walt. de Bronesford	6	6
Wm. Brembel	6	6
Bertram de Gotele	6	6
Total	£33	12 1 ½

[157 names]

#### HUNDRED OF CHERT [CHART]

Luke de Godyntone	2	0
Thos. Cosmer	1	5
Rog. son of Thos. de Frytthe	4	0 ¾
Jn. Richard	1	1 ¼
Thos. Kynet	3	4 ¾
Ellis atte Melle	2	0
Thos. de Frythe	8	11 ¼
Steph. Aleyn	5	0 ½
Jn. Sparewe	6	6 ½
Rog. de Frytthe	5	0 ¾
Jn. de Gore	1	4 ¾
Jn. Watte	1	3 ¾
Jn. Henry	2	3
Hen. de Scureye	4	1 ½
Wm. atte Nynne	4	0 ¾
Moses de Harlakyndenne	3	4
Thos. Stoutyngge	1	0
Jn. Webbe	3	0
Hugh de Jardherst	4	2 ½
Jn. Mayheu	1	11 ¼
Wm. Marschaunt	9	0 ½
Jn. le Wred	2	1 ¾
Walt. le Wred	1	2 ¾
Alice wid. of Thos. Sprot	1	7 ½
Jn. Robyn	3	0 ¾
Jn. Shrapyon	3	0 ½
Master Rd. de Haute	11	8 ½
Hen. de Chiterindenne	2	0 ½
Jn. de Goldwell	7	0
Thos. Mayheu	2	4
Thos. atte Chelde	1	0
Jas. de Kynggesnod	6	1 ½
Rd. de Godyntone	3	5 ½
Robt. de Godyntone	2	2 ¾
Thos. Jacob	2	7
Wm. de Godyntone	1	0 ½
Thos. atte Bregge	2	3 ½
Robt. Saundre	1	9 ¼
Jn. Saundre	4	1 ¾

Jn. de Barbyndenne	3	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Joan Robeskot		10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. de Suryndenne, sen.	4	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Suryndenne, jun.	3	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Stert	2	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. de Bresyndenne	1	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Wychard	5	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Lapyn	2	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. de Rynsole	4	5
Agatha, once wife of Robt. de Wyndertone	15	9
Rd. de Wilmyntone	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. de Lambirdenne	2	0
Margery Poucyn	£1	6 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Walt. Bocher	2	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Alice, once wife of Daniel atte Snod	3	0
Wm. Gylemyn	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Taylour	2	0
Benedict Bakere		11
Jn. atte Snod	14	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sir Giles de Badlesmere	5	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sir Hen de Valeyns	3	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rog. de Wyndlesore	3	0
Thos. Richard	2	0
Thos. de Frytthe	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Faber (smith)	4	11
Jn. atte Melle	4	0
Jn. Bakere	3	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. de Hert	5	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. atte Melle	3	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Phil. atte Melle	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. de Foghelisle	5	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Walt. Janeckyn		9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. de Foghelisle	4	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Philepot	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ellis Bakere	5	0
Wm. de Wertynge	5	7
Robt. Tournour	4	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. de Jenteseye	4	0
Walt. de Codintone	2	6
Rd. Robeskot	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Total	£16	2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$

[80 names]

*[m. 6d]*  
**HUNDRED OF LONGHEBREGGE [LONGBRIDGE]**

Sim. de Halle	6	0
Wm. Peynon	9	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Champeneys	2	0
Sim. de Attesworthe	3	0
Daniel de Wyuelesberghe	3	0
Hamon de Stelesworthe	3	0
Jn. Ferles	6	0
Jn. Colerne	5	0
Pet. Heghethorne	1	3
Jn. Marse	1	6
Thos. Carpenter	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ellen wid. of Jn. Thomas	1	0
Jn. Reynold, Bakere	1	0
Hen. de Hammyngherst	1	0
Hen. Bakere	1	0
Wm. Elys	3	4
Jn. atte Sole	6	2
Agnes wid. of Walt. le Clerk	6	0
Ralph Meller	3	0
Wm. atte Berghe	2	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Reynold	1	6

Jn. son of Thos. atte Sole	1	10
Jn. atte Berghe	2	0
Ellis atte Berghe	2	0
Jn. atte Regge	3	0
Jn. Provere	1	5
Thos. Taylour	3	10
Mich. de Staple	1	10
Jn. Derby	1	7 1/2
Wm. atte Forde	2	0
Wm. de Bertone	4	7 1/4
Rd. Faber (smith)	3	0
Wm. de Staple	2	0
Sim. de Staple	2	0
Sir Robt., chaplain	2	3
Jn. Webbe	2	0
Wm. Austyn	1	8
Robt. Weryn	3	0
Geoff. Sprot	6	0
Walt. de Manyntone	2	0
Wm. Sprot	2	0
Jn. Prent	2	0
Jn. Sprot	3	0
Steph. de Henwod	2	6
Jn. de Chelmentone	3	0
Hen. Taylour	1	4
Robt. de Henwod	3	0
Steph. de Bregge	2	0
Thos. Cosyn	1	0
Jn. Corveyser	1	6
Jn. son of Jn. Sprot	2	0
Thos. de Middelbroke	1	6
Robt. de Grenestede	6	0
Joan de Kyngesnode	15	0
Jn. Groncourt	6	0
Alic' atte Stonstrete	3	0
Jn. Barry	4	0
Jn. de Bylhamme	6	0
Wm. de Yxingge	1	0
Thos. Lovenet	2	0
Jn. Rolf' jun.	2	0
Daniel atte Toune	1	6
Jn. de Blakebrok'	2	0
Thos. de Henxelle	4	0
Ralph de Stachesdenne	2	0
Rog. de Bromleghe	3	0
Miles de Bromleghe	6	8
Rog. Heyroun	2	0
Thos. de Bromleghe	2	6
Wm. Gisor'	3	0
Robt. Hughelyn	1	6
Wm. de Trindle	4	0
Ralph Adam	3	0
Wm. atte Hoke	3	0
Robt. atte Hothe	1	6
Thos. Herrygge	2	0
Wm. Symon	3	0
Jn. Symon	1	0
Jn. Myles	2	0
Sarah de Omendenne	5	0
Thos. Smyth	1	0
Hen. atte Helde	1	1
Geoff. Mot	4	0
Robt. de Bylhame	3	0
Jn. de Swantone	5	0
Jn. Willem	1	0
Thos. Rokesle	5	0
Rd. de Nortone	1	0
Wm. atte Brok'	1	6

Jn. Pound	3	0
Wm. atte Hale	3	0
Sim. atte Hale	1	3 ½
Thos. de Hengeshulle	5	0
Geoff. Mot	5	0
Wm. Elys	5	0
Robt. Waryn	5	0
Rd. de Wyuelesberghe	6	8
Sir. Wm. de Clyntone	1	0
Total	£15	18 11 ½
	[£14]	18 0 ½]

[98 names]

#### HUNDRED OF TENHAM [TEYNHAM]

Jn. Palmere	3	4
Robt. de Grenestrete	9	2 ½
Jn. de Bonypette	3	4
Rog. de Werrestone	6	4
Thos. le Neve	3	2
Jn. Serle	1	11
Jn. de Werrestone	2	8
Joan atte Shede	3	1 ¼
Thos. de Grenestrete	2	6
Robt. Beaugraunt	4	0
Mich. Swetebrid	3	8
Sampson de Chetham		10
Samson Amys		8
Adam de Henclive	4	4 ¾
Wid. of Jn. Warderobe	1	3
Wm. Robyn	2	0
Rog. Sampson	1	9
Wm. Draytone	1	3 ½
Semeine de Estwod	3	2
Rd. Eluryg'	6	5
Jn. Thomas	4	0
Sampsom atte Berghe	3	9
Wm. de Swantone	6	8
Thos. de Codewaltone	5	0
Jn. atte Hok', sen.	3	0
Robt. Walram	2	0
Matilda Younge	7	4
Hamon Courthose	5	1
Robt. Gymare	1	3
Jn. de Swantone	3	2
Jn. Gymare	1	0
Isabel atte Doune	6	0
Thos. de Delce	6	10
Wm. atte Hecche	2	0
Jn. atte Hecche	1	3
Jn. atte Dale	3	1
Clemt. de Tenham	4	0
Jn. le Neve	9	1 ¼
Matilda de Werrestone	9	0
Agnes de Werrestone	1	8
Rd. de Werrestone	2	2
Jn. de Claxfeld	4	10
Geoff. Sewyn	1	6
Adam atte Nok	4	8 ½
Wm. son of Rd. Payforer	2	0
Rd. Payforer	2	0
Jn. atte Schede	1	0
Wm. de Wynestone	1	5
Robt. atte Nok', jun.	1	6
Robt. atte Nok', sen.	1	3
Jn. Beaugraunt	2	4
Rog. Sweyn		8
Alic' Sweyn		9
Alic' wid. of Robt. de Sharst'	8	6

Sarah de Werrestone	5	9 ½
Thos. de Werrestone	3	10
Wm. de Knolle	4	0
Cecil' atte Doune	2	10
Jn. Dyote	1	0
Wm. de Dudyngtone	5	0
Robt. atte Hecche	7	11 ¾
Jn. Botiller	3	7
Sir Thos. de Westone, knight	6	6
Jn. de Dudyngtone	5	1
Wm. Palmere	8	10
Isabel de Cotedest	7	2
Wm. de Feryng'		10
Hen. Heyward	4	1
Thos. Walram		8
Adam de Byx	2	7 ¼
Rog. son of Thos. de Wynestone		10 ½
Robt. Byx	2	1
Adam son of Roger de Wynestone		10
Walt. Pykerel		8
Thos. de Hore	5	10 ½
Adam Dogeth	1	1 ¼
Rd. de Dertone	3	0 ½
Robt. Paytemyn	9	10 ½
Wm. Barenet	2	1
Jn. de Conyngham		10
Wm. de Grete		10 ½
Alan de Botheleslond	5	1 ½
Margt. Pikot	1	4
Paulina de Okenuolde	5	1
Andr. Herding'	3	4
Wm. atte Lese	1	9
Wm. de Lydle	2	6
Hamon de Dunstalle	6	6
Joan de Faversham	6	0
Jn. Lapyn	9	6
Jn. de Okenoulde	3	0
Jas. Heryng'	2	6
Alic. de Fragnahame	1	0
Thos. de Chiltone	3	8
Alic' de Bonypett'	4	4
Jn. de Langedone	1	0
Pet. de Pecham	2	0
Wm. Marcaunt	1	0
Edm. Summe		8
Jn. Asketyn		8
Rd. de Frogenhale	4	7
Thos. de Henclive	2	2
Jn. Robyn	1	0 ½
Ralph atte Berghe	1	6
Jn. Deryng'	4	1
Wm. de Henclive	1	1
Hamon de Chetham	5	0
Jn. Faber (smith)	1	4
Master Nich. de Cobeham	1	1
Jn. Scimean	3	0
Joan de Frogenhale	12	10
Jn. atte Sethme	1	3
Jn. Roger	2	1
Hen. Devenorde	2	6 ½
Rd. de Newelond	5	11 ½
Thos. de Okenuold		8
Jn. Sauvag'	6	2
Hen. Huchoun		11
Rpobt. Huchuon	2	5
Jn. atte Dane	1	1
Jn. de Ros	1	1 ½
Jn. de Frogenhale	3	4

Wm. atte Hyde	2	5
Rodg. Combray	5	0 ½
Jn. de Newelond	1	2
Sir Jn. de Wynestone, chaplain	6	6
Adam Lepare		9
Jn. Grenhamme		8
Wm. atte Dane	1	3 ½
Thos. Frankebery	1	0 ½
Martilda de Okenuold	7	6 ½
Jn. Potager		8 ¼
Alic' de Keleshamme	10	4
Jn. de Kelesham	4	8 ½
Thos. Hog'	5	8 ½
Jn. Bromyng'	6	0
Wm. de Edyndenne	5	10 ½
Jn. de Edyndenne	3	0
Jn. Rede	1	1 ¾
Pet. de Edyndenne	3	3 ½
Jn. de Wyntone	1	1 ½
Thos. de Henclive	3	0
Joan Stoddy	1	4
Juliana atte Lane	2	7
Hen. de Bix	2	11 ¼
Jn. Sabine		8
Rd. Okenfold	4	8
Hen. atte Hoke	4	7
Fulk Peyforer	4	8
Wm. Peyforer	4	7 ¾
Total of foreigners	£25	18 3 ¾
	[£25	5 5 ]

[m. 7.]

*Moneyers*

Lapin, Roger, moneyer	£1	0	0
Thos. de Neweland, moneyer	£1	0	0
Total	£2	0	0

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Jn. Aunde	£1	0	0
Hen. Serle		6	8
Steph. de Makenhavede	8	0	
Wm. Carpenter de Faversham	£1	0	0
Pet. Seman		2	0
Jn. de Claxfeld		6	8
Total	£3	3	4
Joint Total	£31	1	7 ¾
	[£30	8	9 ]

[158 names]

**HUNDRED OF FAVERSHAM**

Wm. de Den	18	0
Robt. atte Dane	4	6
Robt. Salmoun	1	8 ½
Ralph le Belle	2	11 ¾
Wm. le Bak'	1	6 ½
Pet. Munde	3	6
Wm. de Chudemell'	1	4
Wid. of Walt. de Huntyngfeld	2	0
Wm. Munde	2	8
Jn. Richard	1	4
Rd. Bithedane	3	3 ¾
Ralph Heyward	3	5 ¼
Thos. Aumfrey	1	4
Jn. atte Toune	4	0
Nich. Richard	1	0
Jn. Aumfrey	1	4
Steph. Buns	2	0
Sim. atte Snode	4	0

Rd. Heyward	2	7
Laur. Overey	2	6
Jn. Buns		8
Ralph de Childemell'	2	0
Sim. de Greneheld	2	6
Thos. Faber (smith) de Bogingate	3	0
Hen. Crul		8
Jn. Faber (smith) de Bogyngate	2	0
Jn. Tonge	2	0
The Court of Wilryntone	7	4
Rd. de Wilgare	4	0
Rd. Abraham	1	0
Semeine de Wilgare	13	4
Wm. le Webbe	1	0
Jn. Durant	1	4
Wm. de Kyngeslond	5	0
Sim. de Wilgare	3	0
Steph. Clay	1	0
Hen. de Wilgare	3	0
Thos. Jakyn	3	0
Reginald de Wyndfeld	2	4 ½
Wid. of Wm. Derby	8	0
Alex. le Grey	1	8
Wm. de Cornhelle	6	8
Robt. Jakyn	1	4
Wm. Roylebon	2	0
Laur. atte Forstalle	1	8
Geoff. Dive	1	4
Arnald de Eslyng'	6	8
Jn. Legag	5	0
Jn. Raulyn	4	4
Jn. atte Wyndehelle	1	0
Robt. Gregori	1	0
Robt. Lulle	4	0
Pet. de Bokstede	3	0
Jn. Daniel		10
Jn. Eylnoth	6	8
Jn. Stangman	2	0
Thos. le Bak'	1	4
Steph. atte Wode	13	4
Robt. Taylour	1	8
Thos. Daniel	1	0
Jn. Richard	1	4
Wm. le Ram	1	4
Hen. Cok'	2	0
Walt. Martyn	1	0
Guy Brutyn	6	0
Hen. Grenewerte	1	4
Geoff. de Kyngeslond	2	4
Bart. de Kyngeslond	2	4
Sampson atte Lese	8	0
Nich. Eylgor	1	4
Jn. Bealde	4	0
Jn. de Brenchesle	2	0
Geoff. Bealde		10
Jn. Eylgor	1	4
Sir Wm. de Clyntone	13	4
The Manor of Badlesmere	13	4
Thos. Huchoun	3	0
Jn. Huchoun	3	0
Jn. Talbot	1	4
Robt. Humfrey		6
Wid. of Jn. atte Stone		6
Jn. le Hunte	2	0
Wm. Post	1	4
Sim. atte Park'	3	0
Rog. Turet		8
Thos. de Kngessnode		8

Jas. de Boclond		8	0
Hen. Godyn		2	0
Adam Praye		1	4
Jn. Godyn		1	4
Semeine Coleman		2	0
Adam le Man		2	0
Wm. Godyn		2	0
Hen. Deneford		2	0
Edm. Peverel	£1	3	0
Steph. Burdeyn		1	4
Jn. Sperwe		5	0
Robt. Lath		2	0
The Court of Ore		13	4
Jn. de Wetherlinge		2	8
Steph. Alexaundre		3	0
Thos. Hughelot		2	8
Jn. Hughelot		4	0
Hen. de Farneccote		2	8
Steph. atte Cherche		2	8
Wm. With		1	4
Steph. de Brenchesle		1	0
Wm. Bayly		2	0
Hen. atte Lane		3	0
Thos. atte Dane		1	0
Geoff. Bollard		1	8
Thos. Gibbe		3	4
Jn. Hamoun		3	0
Solomon de Rode		2	0
Walt. Prest		3	0
Walt. atte yldhalle		2	0
Wm. Gardener		2	0
Hamon Jordan			8
Wm. Ysaac		1	0
Jn. Gardener		1	4
Rog. Bertelot		1	6
Rd. Eldrich		2	0
Rd. Gardener		4	0
Thos. atte Halke		4	0
Wid. of Steph. le Hert'		5	0
Nich. de Bramtone		8	0
Hen. de Selgave		2	0
Jn. Salmon		2	0
Wm. Grenewerte		1	4
Walt. Poyaunt		1	8
Thos. Faber (smith)		1	0
Robt. atte Halke		4	0
Wm. Godefry		3	0
Thos. de Ponying'	£1	10	8
Thos. Chicche		10	0
Wid. of Amicius Colyn		6	8
Thos. Turet		2	0
Adam Houslord		3	4
Thos. de Holmanstone		5	0
Wid. of Rog. de Langedone		8	0
Rd. de Makenhavede		2	0
Jn. Eylword		1	0
Hamon de Padepole		4	8
Rog. de Stone		3	0
Steph. de Makenhavede		2	4
Robt. de Padepole		5	4
Wid. of Thos. de Faversham		1	4
Adam de Hamme		6	0
Pet. de Wishamme, sen.		6	8
Robt. de Hamme		1	0
Wm. de Eylwortone		3	4
Pet. de Hamme.		3	0
Pet. de Wishamme, jun.		2	8
Steph. de Boclond		10	0

Pet. de Hamme, sen	1	0
Jn. Frebam	2	4
Thos. Baroun	4	0
Steph. Lynche	8	0
Steph. Everard	10	0
Wm. de Brounstone	10	0
Wid. of Thos. Wilmet	1	4
Nich. atte Berghe	2	4
Wid. of Thos. de Chilham	4	0
Robt. Homan	1	4
Thos. Rok'	2	0
Thos. Danyel	4	0
Wm. atte Wilghe	6	8
Wm. le May	2	0
Rd. Walter	4	0
Robt. Sperwe	2	0
Rog. le Younge	5	0
Hamon de Cruddehepe	1	2
Thos. Fulle	3	0
Semeine de Stone	3	4
Steph. de Stone	2	0
Jn. atte Broke	1	4
Rog. de Fisschebourne	1	0
Jn. de Herst	10	0
Thos. Gurnard	2	0
Jn. Met	1	4
Pet. atte Hoke	1	0
Adam Cresche	1	4
Robt. Marchaunt	1	0
Edm. Vyane	2	0
Jn. Goldsmythe	3	0
Rd. Faber (smith)	5	2 ½
Wm. de Henxelle	4	0
Robt. le Foxtone	13	4
Wid. of Jn. de Stephisdene	6	8
Hen. de Welly	10	0
Robt. de Nortone	5	4
The Lady de Chaumpeyne £1	0	0
Sim. Hemmyng'	5	4
Rog. de Halle	4	0
Jn. Godard	2	0
Robt. Somter	1	0
Jn. Turuepet	3	4
Sim. Terry	1	6
Laur. Kynet	2	0
Robt. Kynet	2	0
Jn. Sewale	1	6
Robt. de Houkyngge	3	6
Thos. Harding'	3	6
Matthew atte Boke	3	6
Thos. Bakere	3	6
Adam Taillour	3	3
Solomon de Cornhelle	3	4
Jn. de Langedone	4	2 ½
Total of foreigners	£39	9 3
	[£38	1 3 ]

[m.7d.]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Thos. de Gravene	11	7 ¼
Rog. Bakere	2	0
Wm. Brenle	2	0
Robt. Orre	3	0
Geoff. Cherleman	2	6
Rd. Frode		8
Wm. Sextayn	2	0
Gunnora wid. of Gilbt. Faber (smith)	6	8
Geoff. Goldwyne	4	6 ¼
Steph. Dreylonde	5	0

Robt. Wronge		8	0
Rd. Boteler		13	0
Thos. Croucheman		10	0
Thos. Badekok'		10	8
Jn. atte Forde		2	0
Robt. Deghere		4	6
Thos. Sweting'		10	0
Jn. de Makenhavede		6	8
Wm. de Makenhavede		3	4
Hen. de Makenhavede		3	4
Jn. Heyroun		3	4
Jn. de Fridle		5	0
Jn. de Maghefeld		3	0
Steph. de Makenhavede	£1	10	0
Laur. Blobbere		5	0
Thos. Everard		15	0
Robt. de Selgrave		16	0
Jn. Schepman		5	8
Wm. Fox		2	0
Steph. atte Wode		2	6
Jn. Palmere		4	0
Jn. Rok		6	8
Ralph Saunzaver	£1	0	0
The same Ralph	£1	6	8
Hen. Miote		6	0
Jn. Bacoun		4	0
Godwin Taillour		1	0
Pet. Schipman		5	4
Steph. Teghelere		1	0
Pet. Seman		15	0
Edm. le Man		5	4
Rog. Neel		10	0
The same Roger		8	0
Wm. de Colchestré		4	0
Jn. Dreylond		2	0
Steph. Blake, chaloner		1	6
Walt. atte Quenecourt		2	0
Wm. Carpenter		3	0
Wm. atte Forstalle		2	0
Robt. Hykelot		10	0
Walt. de Boghstede		5	4
Rd. atte Wode		1	0
Phil. Note		1	4
Rd. Elyot		3	0
Robt. de Upmantone		3	0
Clemt. le Taillour		2	0
Total	£17	12	1 ½

#### *Moneyers*

Thos. de Newelonde		16	4 ½
Jn. de Kyngeslonde		8	0
Pet. de Rode		1	0
Rog. le Bek'		1	0
Total	£1	6	4 ½
The Master of Maison Dieu, £2		6	0
Ospringe			
Joint Total	£60	13	9
	[£59	5	9 ]

[259 names]

#### **HUNDRED OF BOCTONE [BOUGHTON]**

Jn. Heyt		2	0 ½
Robt. Ricard		1	3 ¼
Wm. Filie		2	5 ¼
Rd. atte Halke		2	3 ¼
Helewys Erl		5	0 ¾
Jn. Somerlese		2	9 ½
Anabel atte Feyrebrok'		10	0 ½

Thos. atte Feyrebrok	3	0
Godelva atte Feyrebrok'	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Matilda, once wife of		
Rd. atte Feyrebrok'	1	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Galy	2	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Denis Galy	1	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Beaufitz	4	7
Robt. atte Nessche	6	0
Walt. Hartiman	4	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Beaufitz	2	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sim. Benge	2	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Denis atte Webrowe	3	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Weytelove	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. son of Steph. atte Feyrebrok'		3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Tyenakere	12	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Eleanor Cokes	5	3
Rog. Erl	6	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Trente	2	0
Wm. Waterman	2	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rd. Trente	2	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Matilda, once wife of		
Hamon atte Feyrebrok'	2	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Steph. atte Well, jun.	6	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. Trente	1	6
Jn. Hughelot	4	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Jordan	1	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sim. de Lyenham	1	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Gautroun	1	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. atte Feyrebrok'	6	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Yoclete	9	0
Jn. Brokman	1	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Robyn	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Denis atte Welle	6	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. atte Steghele	1	10
Robt. de Mosehale	6	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Nich. son of Hen. de Brenle	3	0
Jn. Brewere	2	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. Tyenakere	1	6
Adam de Boctone	1	6
Jn. atte Welle	2	0
Thos. atte Nesche	7	0
Rd. Brounyng'	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benedict atte Children	1	6
Thos. Germayn	1	0
Jn. atte Weye	5	1
Jn. de Grenhame	7	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Roger	4	0
Thos. atte Clyve	4	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. atte Doune	6	0
Hen. Laurent	5	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. atte Cherche	5	2
Hamon atte Nessche	1	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. Hendiman	6	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. atte Haghe	7	4
Rd. atte Felde		11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. atte Hole	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Godhewe	4	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hamon atte Messche	1	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Bret	5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Godhewe	3	0
Jn. son of Rd. Talebot	2	3
Jn. Dernere	3	3
Wm. Paradys	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pet. atte Broke	1	8
Jn. atte Broke	1	3
Master Jn. atte Doune	4	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rog. Vicar of Harnhelle	1	6
Rd. de Pykndene	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$

Geoff. atte Broke	2	0
Jn. son of Hen. le Heyw'		9
Wm. de Reycolver	3	7 1/4
Jn. de Pykyn dennne	6	10 1/4
Pet. Pyriman	2	3 3/4
Wm. de Grenham	4	4 1/2
Thos. Pyriman	9	0 1/4
Wm. Reve	4	7 3/4
Jn. Reve	3	6 1/2
Joan atte Omereye	8	0
Rd. atte Welle	2	0
Rd. Collyng'	5	0 1/2
Wid. of Thos. de Collyng'	12	0
Jn. Osbarn	2	0
Jn. le Younge	8	0 1/2
Jn. Godhewe	5	8 1/2
Robt. atte Helde	4	1 1/4
Sim. Parmenter	5	0 3/4
Jn. Parmenter	2	0
Wm. Syword	1	7 1/4
Adam Hoslord	10	0 1/2
Robt. de Hamme	2	2 1/4
Thos. de Faversham	£1	12 3 1/4
Solomon de Heryfeld	3	2 1/2
Wm. atte Helle	1	11 3/4
Rd. Bolle	2	6 3/4
Rog. atte Marche		11 3/4
Wid. of Wm. atte Cherche	5	7 1/4
Thos. Sopere	1	4 1/2
Thos. de Kenyntone	1	5 1/4
Clemt. de Elftene	5	9 3/4
Jn. le Ram		9 1/2
Thos. Salomon	10	5
Rd. de Woltone	4	0
Jn. atte Cherche	4	2 3/4
Robt. Godefry	7	2
Rog. de Tenham	3	0
Robt. Soutere	5	0
Robt. Clericus (clerk)	1	7
Wid. of Wm. de Cantuaria	1	9 3/4
Rd. Chese	2	0 1/2
Agnes atte Pette	3	0
Alic' atte Pette	1	6
Thos. de Gribbyndane	12	0
Steph. atte Suthusen	5	4
Hen. de Ricardchilde	1	8
Giles de Ealdefeld	6	0
Jn. de Weltone	9	0 3/4
Edm. de Upmantone	4	7 1/4
Wm. atte Sole	1	6
Jn. Salmon	1	7 3/4
Jn. Alderman	4	2 3/4
Jn. de Ovne	7	4
Jn. le Brenle	7	3 1/2
Jn. Talbot	2	1
Jn. de Dodesole	2	1
Wm. de Ovne	3	1 1/4
Total of foreigners	£27	10 11 1/2
	[£27]	0 3 3/4]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Nich. de Brenle	£1	3	5 1/2
Jn. de Makenhavede		1	6 3/4
Rd. de Gravene	12	11	
Steph. de Makenhad	3	8	
Wm. de Wytherlyng'	1	6	
Steph. de Upmantone	2	5 1/4	
Total	£2	5	6 1/2

*Moneyers*

Rd. Colkyn	12	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. de Sellyngg'	£1	1 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Joint Total	£31	9 9
	[£30]	19 1 $\frac{1}{4}$

[138 names]

[m.8]

**HUNDRED OF CALHELLE [CALEHILL]**

Jn. Reynold	2	0
Wm. Tinham	1	0
Robt. Cotyng'	4	8
Hen. atte Reye	2	5
Wm. atte Nessche	2	7
Sim. Skinnere	1	6
Jn. atte Pende	2	0
Geoff. atte Rode		8
Joan de Benyngdene	3	4
Robt. Wolewebbe	4	5
Robt. Pykyng'	1	11
Wm. de Risschemere	1	4
Sim. Pykyng'		8
Thos. Cotesone		11
Luke atte Doune		8
Jn. atte More	1	0
Alice Cole		11
Rog. Coppe		8
Steph. de Cranebrok'	1	11
Wm. Tayllour	1	6
Jn. atte Toune	4	0
Hen. Thoche	1	3
Hen. Corby	2	10
Christine atte Wetere	4	4
Emma atte Hoke	1	6
Walt. atte Reye	1	0
Wm. atte Reye	1	4
Joan atte Reye	3	8
Agnes Swon	3	10
Wm. atte Steghele	2	0
Thos. atte Reye		8
Sarah Fisscheres		8
Luke Swon	1	0
Hen. Swon	1	0
Thos. Smyth		8
Geoff. Swon	1	3
Beatrice Poghe		8
Jn. Charles	1	0
Jn. Swon		8
Jas. Godefrey	3	4
Wm. Carbonel	3	4
Thos. Smyth		8
Rog. Tubbe	1	0
Geoff. Admer	1	6
Thos. Hyne	1	10
Sim. de Haulo	3	0
Joan Blundel	1	8
Nich. Blundel		8
Sim. Boiman		10
Steph. atte Brok'	1	2
Wm. atte Mede	1	6
Thos. de Rokisle	5	0
Nich. Kyng'	1	0
Jn. Gemelyn		8
Wm. Smyth		8
Christine de Rikesole		8
Jn. de Balsham	2	4
Wm. atte Bernefelde	1	2

Adam atte Stonhouse	2	5
Camilia de Broctone	3	0
Wm. Wyther	1	6
Robt. atte Stonhouse	4	4
Wm. de Broctone	8	8
Hamon de Chilstone		10
Jn. Turnour	1	0
Wm. Payn	2	1
Thos. de Broctone	5	4
Robt. de Filethe	3	4
Beatrice Tubbe	5	4
Rog. le Beste	2	0
Steph. Smyth		8
Absolom atte Stonhouse	3	8
Wm. atte Doune	4	0
Robt. de Dodintone	1	6
Thos. atte Deruthe	1	0
Hen. atte Doune		8
Geoff. de Pette	2	0
Rog. Neal	5	4
Hen. Anable	3	2
Gilbt. atte Hecche	1	0
Thos. Eadewyne	3	2
Hen. de Schorne		8
Jn. Eadwyne	3	0
Walt. de Newecourt	3	4
Rd. atte Hacche	1	0
Adam atte Hacche	1	4
Jn. Elys	1	4
Wm. Welssche	4	6
Jn. Here		8
Wid. of Rog. de Herst	3	4
Alex. atte Hecche	1	8
Rd. le Hert	10	0
Heirs of Digges		4
Thos. atte Holemed	1	7
Jn. Paret	1	2
Hen. de Herst	3	4
Jn. atte Leghe	5	0
Robt. de Ely		8
Jn. Pret, jun.	5	4
Sim. de Hegham		8
Mich. de Smalefeld	3	0
Thos. de Woltone		8
Jn. de Smethetone	2	0
Wm. Crockere		8
Steph. Blewyne	3	4
Jn. de Chiltone	1	0
Jn. atte Holemed	1	3
Ellis de Chiltone		8
Robt. de Pukele	4	0
Sir. Jn. Malemeyns	13	4
Robt. de Pyrifeld	1	6
Wm. Elys	2	10
Ralph de Copelintone	4	5
Jn. Aley	2	7
Wm. de Goldebourne	2	1
Adam Fader	4	0
Robt. Frend	10	0
Jn. de Plukel	2	0
Jn. atte Grove		8
Jn. de Barlyng'	5	6
Agnes de Tunstalle	2	2
Sarah de Grenhelde	6	4
Thos. de Grenhelde	5	2
Agnes de Wolgate	3	11
Helewys de Helmherst	1	10
Avic' de Helmherst	2	8

Donis de Elmherst	1	10
Laur. de Eadisle	4	2
Lora Milde	2	0
Jn. de Elmherst	2	6
Heirs of Jn. de Broscombe	2	0
Rob. Scarlet	2	4
Jn. Beste	4	4
Thos. Taylour	2	2
Wm. Milde		8
Wid. of Sir Hen. de Gosehale	1	11
Robt. de Chapmansfeld	6	10
Wm. de Stapelegh	4	4
Hen. Pemel		8
Pet. de Sedenore	4	3
Reginald de Tunstalle	1	0
Jn. de Broscombe	6	8
Rd. de Sedenore	1	2
Jn. Marberer	7	8
Jn. Smyth		8
Steph. Pemel	2	2
Thos. de Tunstalle	4	2
Rd. Pemel	1	0
Rose de Stapleghe	1	0
Rd. Spice		8
Robt. White		8
Robt.de Stapleghe		8
Jn. de Bolcombe	2	0
Wid. of Hen. de Brutone	4	4
Jn. de Pyrifeld	4	0
Wid. of Jn. Chapman	4	0
Jn. Dawe	1	5
Steph. Wolnoth	2	0
Jn. de Rotyng'	1	4
Celestria de Bolcombe	1	3
Thos. de Stonford	1	4
Robt. atte Mede	1	2
Ralph atte Breche	1	6
Gilbt. Dolfin	1	10
Rog. son of Sim. Longe		8
Jn. Parys	2	8
Wm. de Pette	1	8
Miles Fisshere		8
Rd. atte Woghelete		11
Jn. de Fordmell	1	5
Thos. Pyn	1	4
Rog. de Rotyng'		8
Robt. Taylour		8
Wid. of Thos. Smyth		8
Rd. Ricold		8
Wid. of Thos. de Rotyng'		8
Thos. Pilchere		9
Ewgina wid. of Ellis Faber (smith)	1	0
Rog. de Rotyng'		8
Sarah Derby	6	8
Ralph Cobbe		8
Jn. Lehere	3	0
Jn. de Norhamptone		8
Jn. atte Woghelete	1	6
Thos. atte Snode		10
Sim. Osbarne	1	3
Wm. Cobbe		8
Wm. atte Woghelete		10
Rd. Bithedane	1	0
Lora atte Newelonde	3	0
Jn. Somer	1	6
Pet. de Newelonde	4	0
Wid. of Rd. de Grenhelde	1	2
Adam atte Newelond	2	0

Thos. atte Newelonde		8
Wm. de Grenhelede	2	0
Wm. Batcheler		8
Wid. of Edm. Godard	4	10
Gilbt. de Wildermed		8
Jn. son of Walt. de Stonford		8
Wid. of Thos. atte Hecche	1	6
Wid. of Walt. de Withinden	1	4
Thos. Bakere	6	4
Gilbt. de Ilgarynden	1	0
Wm. de Withindenne	2	2
Jn. de Hodyngfold	1	3
Thos. de Ilgarynden		8
Jn. de Stonford		8
Wm. atte Breche	2	8
Rd. atte Breche	1	0
Wid. of Wm. de Bonygden	1	6
Hamon Mellere		11
Pet. Dounyng'	2	0
Wid. of Jn. Sherewynd	1	2
Jn. de Stodham	1	8
Jn. Champeneys	1	4
Walt. & Wm. sons of Wm. de Benynden	2	0
Margt. Dounyng'		8
Jn. de Witsperok'	1	6
Thos. Hugelot	1	6
Wid. of Wm. atte Melle	2	2
Rog. de Wike	3	0
Jn. son of Thos. de Swithelmynden	1	0
Wid. of Wm. de Bordherst		8
Robt. de Elmherst	2	4
Juliana de Swithelmynden	1	4
Joan de Witsperok'	1	0
Thos. son of Adam atte Melle	3	2
Rog. de Swithelmynden		9
Hen. de Swithelmynden	1	5
Hen. de Witsperok'		8
Jn. son of Wm. de Bordherst	1	0
Wm. de Husyndenne	4	0
Wid. of Jn. de Halyngherst	3	4
Alic' atte Olebiame	6	8
Jn. de Wyk'	1	0
Jn. de Withyngbrok'	6	8
Jn. de Newelonde	1	0
Jn. Godesman	2	0
Robt. Martyn	1	4
Robt. Lord	2	0
Jn. Daniel	1	6
Wid. of Robt. Tobil	3	0
Agatha atte Leghe	1	0
Sim. Hogeman	1	0
Adam Ive	2	0
Robt. de Newynden		8
Wid. of Jn. de Halyngherst	1	0
Christine de Wanden		8
Robt. de Wanden		8
Guy atte Melle	2	0
Gervase Helketrow		8
Joan de Slebindenne	5	2
Jn. de Holmherst	3	0
Wid. of Rd. de Chennde	3	6
Hen. de Holmherst	4	4
Leticia de Holmherst	2	0
Adam Marlere	2	1
Wm. de Halyngherst	4	8
Jn. de Romden	2	0
Sim. de Hamden	4	0
Jn. Tannere		8

Jn. Webbe	3	0
Robt. Symon	4	0
Wid. of Jn. de Romden	1	4
Jn. de Tewsnode	2	4
Thos. Stace	1	0
Jn. de Bettynham	3	4
Jn. Stace	1	6
Hen. Plumer	1	4
Wm. Boch	2	0
Withinde	4	11
Wm. de Townsnode	4	1
Jn. Bardman	1	0
Sim. de Erisdem	1	0
Rd. de Romden	1	0
Jn. de Hamden	2	0
Hen. de Aketone	2	6
Geoff. de Rictone	2	6
Wm. de Balgameshelle	2	6 ¼
Walt. de Wofrestone	2	6 ¼
Total of foreigners	£31	4 ½
	[£30	16 0½]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Sir Ralph Saunzauerz	£1	12	4
Jn. Palmere		6	8
Total	£1	19	0
Joint Total	£33	3	4 ½
	[£32	15	0½]

[283 names]

[m. 8d.]

**HUNDRED OF FELBERGH [FELBOROUGH]**

Rd. Reymond	10	2
Wm. Terry	3	4
Adam Atheman	1	3
Thos. Fisshere	9	0
Jn. Hughelyn	7	1
Rd. Terry	8	1 ½
Geoff. Taylour	1	0
Jn. de Valoyns	4	1
Steph. Mellere	3	0
Margery de Kirkeby	5	0
Steph. atte Woghete	1	0
Isabel de Valoyns	8	7 ½
Thos. Lot	1	0
Alex. atte Broke	4	0
Tristram atte Halle	2	1
Robt. Vicar of Godmersham	6	0
Jn. atte Halle	2	1
Jn. atte Felde	2	2
Jn. Gerveys	3	0
Wm. Pope	4	0
Rog. son of Rd. de Beltynge	5	6
Ralph Lot	2	0
Thos. Pope	1	8
Cecily atte Halle	6	10
Wm. Stevne	4	0
Robt. Torold	2	6
Wm. de Beregate	2	0
Jn. Bryan	5	0
Rog. de Northewode	7	2
Edw. atte Dele	1	6
Wm. Hog'	1	8
-----	4	0
Jas.. de Opedoune	2	6
Jn. Braunche	5	0
Rd. Faber (smith)	3	0

Thos. atte Reye	8	1
Wm. Boywike	4	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Beneyt	2	0
Hen. de Werecope	5	1
Margery de Schamelesford	1	0
Ranulph Werecope	2	0
Jn. Gyles	4	6
Jn. Adam	3	11
Jn. de Belle	5	7
Hamon Torold	3	0
Robt. Baldewyne	2	8
Robt. Bealde	2	2
Jn. Pyrye	5	0
Wm. Tolove	3	0
Rd. Bolle	2	0
Jn. Partrych	2	1
Wm. de Ealdewode	8	2
Hen. atte Dane	1	0
Thos. son of Robert	5	0
Thos. atte Sole	4	1
Robt. de Fellebergh	3	2
Matilda de Herst	8	6
Jn. atte Steghele	1	0
Jn. Welywar	4	6
Thos. de Ensynge	3	4
Wm. atte Denne	1	6
Jn. Pryket	5	0
Jn. Bedel	3	4
Jn. atte Steghele	4	8
Nich. Elphelm	6	0
Jn. Flemyn'g	5	0
The Manor of Chilham Castle	13	4
Eude Schywynghelde	5	0
Jn. de Chilamelle, sen.	1	4
Jn. de Esture	6	8
Walt. de Esture	3	4
Alex. Andreu	3	0
Thos. Jakes	6	0
Robt. Chaplain of Chilham	2	0
Jn. Flemyn'	1	4
Adam Wylle	3	0
Jn. Mentel	8	0
Thos. Bakere	1	6
Thos. Smyth	6	0
Robt. Doust	4	2
Wm. Jakes	1	0
Jn. Hamoun	3	1
Robt. de Gwosole	6	0
Wm. Polete	2	0
Jn. Virgelyn	1	0
Nich. Frere	1	4
Rog. Fuller	1	8
Jn. Samelyn	1	6
Wm. Glovere	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Munde	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Geoff. atte Wode	2	0
Jn. de Childemelle		6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Total of foreigners	£17	10 2 $\frac{1}{4}$

#### *Moneyers*

Thos de Ensynge'	13	4
Wm. Scot	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Elyanore	7	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nich. de Ensynge	13	4
Barth. atte Helle	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Ensynge	6	0
Wm. Cristemesse	13	4
Jn. Scot	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$

Ralph de Ensinge	1	0
Thos. atte Halle	3	4
Jn. Nichole	10	0
Rd. de Toneford	5	0
Rog. Fache	3	4
Thos. Lovete	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Ralph de Chilendenne	1	0
Arnold de Gwosole	6	0
Walt. atte Sole	7	0
Robt. de Arderne	2	0
Total	£5	4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
		[£5 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]
Joint Total	£22	15 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
		[£22 14 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]

[110 names]

#### HUNDRED OF BIRCHOLT

The Earl of Asseles	16	8
Wm. de Paclesham	£1	0 0
Jn. de Aldelos'	3	4
Steph. Freland	10	0
Rd. Lessone	2	8
Wm. Dunstan	2	6
Jn. Edmund	2	3
Hamon Vitele	2	0
Jn. Dod	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Andr. de Sildene	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Matheu	2	7
Pet. Underdoune	2	6
Thos. de Heymer	3	2
Wm. Taylour	1	3
Jn. Bate	1	6
Ralph Matheu	6	8
Robt. Gregor'	1	3
Wm. Stond	2	6
Jn. Popel	3	6
Arnold Humfrey	3	1
Steph. Tanner	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rog. Reynold	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Stond	2	7
Steph. de Bircholt	8	0
Geoff. Hamoun	1	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. Pere	2	2
Jn. William	2	6
Gilbt. Tanner	1	0
Alex. Thomelyn	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nigel Roberd	1	11
Jul' Carpenter'	1	6
Adam le Turnour	1	4
Jn. Kentey	6	0
Jn. Tanner	2	8
Jn. Combe	3	4
Rog. Koy	2	0
Margery Parkers	1	10
Walter Koy		8
Hen. Edmund	1	0
Total	£7	5 0 $\frac{1}{2}$

[39 names]

#### BAILIWICK OF KAY IN MIDDELTON [KAY IN MILTON]

Sir Steph. de Cobbeham, jun.	£2	1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. de Breggerhamme	3	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Love	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Kete	1	7
Walt. Couherd	1	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. le Colier'		10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. atte Canones	5	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Cole	2	2

Matilda Emelot	1	6
Matilda wid. of Wm. le Spicer	1	0
Alic' wid. of Guy Hog	1	2
Wm. son of Daniel	2	3
Joan wid. of Walt. de Bocheslond	1	8 ¾
Joan wid. of Robt. Legat	2	6 ¼
Jn. son of Wm. le Ward		11 ¾
Adam son of Wm. le Ward		10
Sim. Frycourt		10 ¼
Hamon Abot		7
Jn. Bolt		9
Hen. de Pistocke	1	2 ¼
Jn. Byloté	1	6 ¾
Rog. Thomelyn		9
Laur. atte Baylie	1	0 ¾
Joan wid. of Hamon atte Hacche		1 0 ¾
Jn. Aleyn	1	1
Rd. Aleyn		10 ¼
Jn. atte Hecche	1	0 ¼
Wm. Skynnere de Orpyndone	1	2 ¼
Sim. Seman	1	8 ½
Wid. of Thos. le Colier	1	11
Robt. son. of Laur. Le Ward	1	5 ½
Rog. de Mareyns	13	4 ¾
Sir. Giles de Badelesmere £2	2	3 ¾
Jn. de Morstone	13	1 ¾
Sir. Wm. de Ores	4	2 ¾
Jn. de Apuldrefeld	6	1 ¾
Agatha de Wynderstone	3	11 ¼
Geoff. Pikot		9
Jn. Wrenne	1	0
Sim. atte Hoke	1	0
Jn. atte Rouberghe		9
Walt. de Breghame	1	1
Total	£8	16 6
	[£8	14 0]

*Moneyer*

Lapin Roger		10 0
Joint Total	£9	6 6
	[£9	4 0]

[43 names]

*[m.9]*

**HUNDRED OF BADEKELEGH [BARCLAY]**

Robt. de Eslindenne	4	9 ¾
Mich. atte Pewhouse	2	11
Wm. atte Risette	2	7 ¼
Godard de Omyndenne	2	2
Jn. de Brenesdenne	4	0
Jn. de Brickydenne	10	0
Benedict de Halssnod	2	0
Jn. de Bisschopyndenne	12	0
Jn. Lucas	3	0
Walt.de Speltherst	2	0
Thos. de Speltherst	4	0
Walt. de Omyndenne	2	0
Sim. de Omyndenne	3	0
Rd. de Omyndenne	1	0
Jn. Golding'	4	0
Jn. son of Robert	4	0
Alice Sotekyn	5	4
Hen. Longus[sic]	6	6 ½
Wm. Sace	4	0
Rd. de Santyndenne	3	0
Thos. Phillippe	3	10
Wm. Goldyng'	3	0
Thos. Goldyng'	2	0

Ralph Jaky	4	4
Thos. Stace	3	0
Robt. Daint	4	5
Thos. Dynet	1	0
Thos. Daint	4	0
Pet. de Bisshopindenne	3	4
Sim. de Thevedenne	4	2
Jn. de Bisshopindenne	2	0
Rd. de Beaghindenne	2	0
Jn. de Castwysle	1	0
Jn. Sandre	2	4
Rd. de Thiltehe	6	8
Wm. de Duklyndenne	5	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sim. de Forsdenne	4	0
Jn. de Ducklyndenne	5	4
Thos. de Trendherst	3	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. de Trenherst	4	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Willard de Orchindenne	1	0
Thos. de Orchindenne	3	0
Wm. de Orchindenne	3	0
Robt. de Barkelegh'	3	0
Robt. Stace	1	0
Robt. atte Grene	4	0
Jn. de Overyndenne	2	0
Jn. de Filche	6	8
Rd. de Harcheregg'	6	8
Sim. de Lechindenne	3	0
Thos. de Hassnod	2	0
Thos. Eylard	4	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. de Ryndessele	2	0
Rd. de Speltherst	3	0
Nich. de Bathewoldenne	1	6
Hen. atte Heye	4	0
Jn. atte Heye	3	0
Jn. de Bathewoldenne	1	6
J. de Idenne	4	0
Thos. de Bisschopindenne	1	0
Wm. de Brenosdenne	2	0
Thos. de Omyndenne	1	0
Wm. Faber (smith)	3	0
Robt. Cissor (tailor)	3	4
Juliana wid. of Hubert Cissor (tailor)	5	0
Emma wid. of Eustace de Duklyndenne	5	0
Isabel atte Cherche	3	0
Thos. Amys	1	0
Hugh Falledew	1	0
Pet. Box	1	0
Robt. son of Roger	3	0
Willard de Bekethiltehe	3	4
Robt. de Merdenne	7	0
Robt. de Stankydinne	5	0
Rd. de Omyndenne	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total	£13	0 9

[75 names]

#### HUNDRED OF TENTERDENNE [TENTERDEN]

Jn. Neweman	10	0
Thos. Loundonissche	6	0
Jn. Cok'	5	2
Thos. Scot	4	6
Hen. de Ledenne	5	0
Steph. atte Lyde	1	6
Jn. Eynoth	3	0
Wm. de Herindenne	1	6
Joice Hoymis	6	6
Wm. Coupere	2	0
Rog. de Presdenne	6	8

Jn. Fynch	13	4
Thos. Watte	4	0
Jn. Coupere	10	0
Jn. Godard	1	6
Hamon de Mannesdenne	5	6
Thos. Florcote	2	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hamon de Wilverindenne	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Rolf'	3	0
Jn. Hamon	1	8
Rd. Jacob	2	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Christine Hamon'	5	0
Geoff. atte Bourne	3	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alice wid. of Thos. atte Helle	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ralph de Borewarsile	2	6
Steph. Hamoun	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Scotland Knyhtild	3	3
Jn. atte Helle	5	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Curteys	2	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. de Donebourne	4	0
Thos. de Donebourne	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Steph. Coupere	1	6
Thos. Godibour	2	0
Juliana de Sandherst	2	0
Wm. atte Helle	5	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Denis Gate	1	7
Agatha Lonndenissche	1	6
Hamon de Valoynes	3	4
Petronilla de Hauekherst	3	4
Wid. of Denis Felipp'	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Walt. Koc'	4	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Joce	1	6
Wm. de Haukherst	7	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Phil. de Herindenne	2	6
Steph. Amiot	2	0
Phil. Bate	1	6
Jn. Spicer	1	6
Scotland Gerbode	2	0
Thos. Symme	1	6
Petronilla de Gatisdenne	5	0
Sim. Austin	1	6
Augustine de Shrobbecote	3	0
Jas. Heymis	4	0
Jas. Thomme	1	6
Hen. Malcote	1	6
Thos. de Castwysle	3	4
Steph. Hog'	2	0
Jn. Kyn	1	6
Hereward de Sandherst	1	7
Alic' Hobbe	1	6
Wm. atte Leghe	4	6
Sibyl atte Helle	2	6
Jn. Tayllour	1	10
Rd. Henri	1	0
Robt. Henri	1	6
Jn. Kniht	5	0
Jn. Wismark'	5	1
Kymme Clement	1	0
Rd. atte Heghe	3	0
Jn. Foghel	3	0
Rd. Scot	5	0
Steph. Boydyn	1	6
Phil. Heghe	1	6
Robt. Bakere	1	0
Ralph atte Cornere	1	0
Steph. Geffrey	1	0
Jn. Florcote	2	0
Rog. Barbour	1	0
Steph. de Henordinge	1	0

Rd. atte Capele	1	0
Thos. Fruter	1	6
Sim. de Ygulvyndenne	1	2
Rd. de Sandherst	1	6
Ralph Magge	1	2
Rd. Aleyn	7	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total of foreigners	£13	4 11
	[£13]	8 3]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Jn. Fynche	£1	0 0
Joint Total	£14	4 11
	[£14]	8 3]

[86 names]

**HUNDRED OF ROLVYNDENNE [ROLVENDEN]**

Thos. Foghel	2	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. Kote	1	8
Robt. de Pitelesdenne	1	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wid. of Jn. Huberd	2	2
Jn. Bochier	2	0
Sim. de Pitelesdenne	3	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wid. of Wm. Schereve	3	0
Thos. Overey	3	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. de Haldenne	1	8
Goda Wealdissche	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hen. Dawe	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Haldenne	6	10
Jas. de Benendenne	2	4
Jn. de Rammesdenne	1	0
Wid. of Robert Wealdissche	1	8
Hen. Tannere	1	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. atte Crouche	3	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. Jan	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Robt. de Kersford	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Asketyn	3	1
Robt. Asketyn	1	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hen. Asketyn	2	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. atte Crouche	3	0
Wid. of Ralph Faber (smith)	2	10
Wid. of Ralph Asketyn	4	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. de Thorendenne	1	6
Thos. Poteman	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Peytewyne	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Dyn	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. de Thorendenne	3	0
Jn. de Wilmentone	2	0
Wm. Robyn	1	0
Thos. Adekyn	3	0
Jn. de Bethendenne	2	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hubert de Stonlonde	1	6
Jn. Dawe	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Chessendenne	2	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Smyth	1	1
Thos. Malemayn	12	0
Thos. Webbe	3	0
Jn. de Devendenne	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. and Robt. de Cassinghamme	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Frencsche	2	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Gilberd	1	8
Alic' wid. of Pet. of Forshamme	3	4
Arnold de Cassinghamme	1	6
Pet. and Wm. de Casynghamme	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Filethe	7	0
Jn. de Mapoldresdenne	7	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Clement de Fresynhamme	7	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total	£7	2 5 $\frac{3}{4}$
	[£7]	2 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]

[51 names]

**HUNDRED OF BLAKEBOURNE [BLACKBURN]**

*[m. 9d.]*

Hamon de Typyndenne	2	0
Thos. de Typyndenne	4	0
Margery de Monyndenne	2	8
Margery atte Lynche	6	0
Jn. atte Hale	4	0
Wm. atte Helle	1	4
Jn. de Monyndenne	1	0
Nich. atte Helde	1	3
Wm. de Charyngherst'		8
Jn. Whitheued	1	3
Agnes atte Wode	3	3
Robt. de Everbiam	2	6
Robt. de Hodynghold	3	2 1/2
Walt. de Eversbaim	2	6
Wm. de Hodynghold	?	?
Margery de Gomersdenne	6	1 3/4
Jn. de Tepyndenne, jun.	2	5
Walt. atte Chelde	2	1
Jn. de Tepyndenne, sen.	1	6
Thos. atte Hope	1	6
Adam de Wythryndenne	4	0
Rd. de Gomersdenne	1	2
Jn. Hyck'	2	0
Robt. de Wythryndenne	3	0
Wm. Joce	4	0
Jn. atte Cherche	3	0
Lenota de Charyngherst	1	0
Jn. Watte		10
Jn. Eliott'		10
Agnes de Badyndenne	4	6
Jn. atte Menesse	3	0
Wm. Bregeman	1	0
Jn. de Rothey	1	4
Joan de Badyndenne	2	6
Thos. de Weldonenne	6	0
Thos. Evot'	4	0
Thos. de Elclyndenne	1	6
Hamon de Bodyndenne	8	0
Thos. de Bodyndenne	2	0
Gonnor' atte Crouche	1	11 1/2
Joice atte Newelonde	1	7 1/2
Jn. atte Newelonde	1	0
Jn. Neweman	1	8 1/2
Hen. de Monyndenne	2	7
Agatha Ricard	2	9 1/2
Sim. Joce	1	0
Ralph de Kyntone		8
Rd. de Ponyndenne	1	1 1/4
Adam Ossebarne	1	9
Jn. Hereward	1	0
Wm. atte Hepe	1	6
Steph. atte Med	3	4 1/2
Hamon Aleyn		10 1/2
Wid. of Steph. Johan	3	0
Wm. Cotyng'		8
Jn. atte Hoke	1	0
Thos. de Charyngherst'	1	0 1/4
Walt. de Charyngherst	1	6
Jn. de Tytindenne	1	0
Jn. atte Bregge, jun.	1	6
Jn. de Hyannerste, sen.	5	0
Jn. de Hyannerst, jun.	6	0
Robt. de Ernyngham	9	0
Jn. atte Bregge, sen.	2	0

Wid. of Jn. Roberd	2	10
Robt. de Eslyndenne	3	6
Margery atte Halle	3	4
Thos. atte Bregge	9	0
Edm. de Harlakyndenne	2	0
Wm. de Eslindenne	4	0
Wm. de Newyndenne	1	0
Joan Wille	3	0
Wymark' Roberd	4	6
Thos. Chol	3	0
Isabel Felippe	7	0
Jn. de Hyandenne	2	0
Rd. Munde		8
Rd. de Harlakyndenne	1	0
Hamon de Hyandenne	1	6
Thos. de Penylond	3	0
Hodierna Long'	1	4
Jn. de Kongherst	3	0
Jn. Oynett'	1	9
Thos. atte Chrouche	1	6
Jn. de Tonlond	2	6
Jn. atte Brok'	3	0
Isabel atte Wiche	4	0
Rog. de Rogwey	2	8
Reginald de Penylond	1	3
Wm. de Rempynd'	2	0
Christine de Rempyndenne	2	10
Wm. de Pecchyg'	4	0
Hen. Cnobhard	1	0
Jn. Hamoun	3	0
Iselda atte Wode	3	4
Jas. Paulyn	1	0
Wm. Wise	1	0
Wm. Roger	1	0
Robt. Boveyre		8
Thos. Koc'		8
Jn. Hamoun, sen.		8
Gregory de Rogwey	2	3
Wymark' de Penylond	1	6
Robt. de Dove	1	0
Wid. of Wm. de Rogwey	1	0
Hen. son of Rd. de Remyndenne		8
Jn. de Rogwey	2	6
Rd. de Rogwey	1	4
Wm. de Frechynghey	1	0
Rog. de Penylond	2	6
Thos. atte Wycherche		8
Wm. Whyting'	1	8
Jn. Adam de Penylond	4	0
Geoff. de Rogwey		10
Wm. de Hornebrok'	2	0
Margery Jetard		8
Sarah Cotyng'		10
Steph. Hyk'	3	0
Wm. atte Tenne	3	6
Jn. Bate	1	0
Hen. Andreu	3	6
Agatha Fystock'	1	6
Robt. Henry	1	0
Steph. atte Rethe	1	6
Rog. atte Rethe	2	0
Rd. atte Rethe	2	0
Hamon Lucas		8
Steph. de Borne	2	0
Sim. de Kynherst	3	0
Robt. de Kelche		8
Steph. de Kelche		8
Rog. de Halebrok'	5	0

Juliana de Rogwey	2	0
Maynard called Clerk	3	6
Jn. Turnor	1	0
Wm. Woluythe	5	0
Jn. de la Hay	1	8
Clemt. called Clerk	3	6
Jn. Indy		10
Jas. Hyk'	2	0
Jn. son of Jn. Wille	3	0
Jn. de Thorndenne	1	8
Thos. de Hiandenne	2	4
Alic' atte Wode	3	6
Jn. de Rempyndenne	2	0
Walt. Dianys	1	4
Thos. son of Andrew	1	6
Sim. Wyse		8
Thos. Wolbald	2	0
Thos. de Hornebrok'	3	6
Rog. atte Wod	3	4
Thos. de Halebrok'	2	6
Jordan Turnor	2	8
Wm. Beneyt'	1	6
Jn. Kyngesman		10
Rd. Bolt'	1	6
Robt. de Sedulyde	1	0
Jn. atte Wode	2	8
Wm. Hamoun	1	0
Rog. Noman		8
Wid. of Jn. de Horne	4	6
Jn. Bolefynche		8
Jn. Smyth	1	0
Thos. de Kenardytone	6	8
Agnes Dypres	1	6
Thos. de Thorndenne		8
Rd. son of William		8
Jn. Hore		8
Wm. Hore	1	0
Jn. de Horne		8
Jn. called Clerk de Apoldore	1	6
Wm. Chaloner	1	2
Wm. Lovelyn		8
Thos. Marchaunt	1	8
Wm. Covelard		10
Juliana Beaufront'	4	0
Gilbt. de Ayssche	1	4
Robt. Godesone		8
Jn. Chaloner		10
Jn. de Horne	2	8
Wm. Wolbald	1	6
Thos. Conceys	1	6
Rd. Colyn		10
Thos. atte Tone	1	6
Jn. Palmere	1	4
Thos. de Feldeswell	1	6
Robt. atte Wetere	1	8
Wm. Reade		10
Thos. Hamoun		10
Hen. Johan	3	0
Alic' Lang'	3	6
Robt. de Holthebourne	1	6
Thos. Beneyt'	1	0
Wm. de Petyndenne		8
Jn. Springett'	1	4
Wm. atte Tone	3	6
Steph. Cok'		8
Steph. Snellyng'		10
Jn. de Elchyndenne		10
Wm. de Claydyk'		10

Jn. Jordan	1	0
Total	£21	10 4
	[£21]	10 1¾]

[202 names]

#### HUNDRED OF CRANE BROKE [CRANBROOK]

Adam de Spedeselle	4	0
Jn. Aleyn	3	0
Thos. de Heryndenne	2	0
Ralph Kade	2	0
Jn. de Bokyndenne	3	4
Wm. de Spledesselle	5	0
Edm. Peyn	8	0
Jn. Pell	1	0
Rog. Pell	1	0
Wm. de Bordenne	9	0
Jn. Thomas	3	4
Hen. Morys	4	0
Wm. Orable	4	0
Thos. de Petyndenne	3	4
Jn. Ricard	2	0
Wm. atte Wode	3	0
Adam de Bocherst	6	0
Rd. de Lodelyndenne	2	0
Thos. de Exherst	6	0
Wm. Sekesteyn	2	0
Walt. de Piryfelde	2	0
Jn. de Heryndenne	2	0
Ralph de Sengdenne	2	0
Rog. de Hordenne	6	0
Thos. de Harcheregg'	4	0
Wm. Wat	2	0
Jn. de Rocherst	3	0
Nich. Yve	3	0
Maurice de Glastynbury	2	0
Robt. de Tattalmisle	2	0
Thos. de Hesuldenne	6	0
Thos. Scharp	2	0
Robt. de Gutherst	2	0
Jn. Benchout	1	0
Jn. Stevene	2	0
Jn. Morys	2	0
Jn. Scharpek'	2	0
Thos. Edriche	1	0
Thos. de Loffeld	1	0
Rog. de Grofherst	3	4
Nich. atte Ford	5	0
Walt. Pos	2	0
Rd. Robert	6	0

[m. 10]

Jas. Edward	2	0
Joan de Loffeld	5	0
Jn. Kempe	5	0
Jn. de Heryndenne	1	4
Robt. de Hogeregg'	3	4
Hen. atte Berne	2	0
Christine de Turyndenne	2	0
Heirs of Hen. Eylnoth	6	0
Jn. de Crotehole	2	0
Adam Pos	1	4
Sim. de Hertle	6	0
Steph. de Lessyndenne	2	0
Thos. Wylemot	4	0
Jn. Samuel	4	0
Sim. Elys	1	0
Wm. Pos	1	0
Sim. Amys	4	0

Wm. de Bocherst	4	0
Thos. Adam	2	0
Steph. de Hemstede	2	0
Geoff. Netttere	3	0
Wm. de Hokeregg'	4	0
Hen. atte Crouche	2	8
Thos. de Blechindenne	2	0
Nich. de Pretuwyne	1	4
Walt. Hog'	2	0
Robt. Pos	3	0
Adam de Kadekeregg'	4	0
Jn. de Bettenhamme	2	0
Walt. de Kadekeregg'	4	6
Rd. de Bettenhamme	2	0
Margery de Bettenhamme	3	0
Heirs of Alic' de Hokeregg'	2	0
Hen. de Bocherst	2	0
Robt. Bisschop	5	0
Joan de Bryntindenne	2	0
Jn. Orable	1	0
Thos. de Bekyndenne	1	0
Thos. Colyn	2	0
Thos. de Turyndenne	2	0
Jn. Elys	1	0
Thos. Elys	1	4
Alic' Justice	2	0
Geoff. Pos	2	0
Sim. Wylekyn	3	0
Robt. Colyere	4	0
Hen. de Bettenhamme	3	4
Heirs of Wm. de Harcheregg'	4	0
Jn. Thomas	1	8
Total	£13	13 0]
	[£13	17 0]

[93 names]

#### HALF HUNDRED OF BERNEFELD [EAST BARNFIELD]

Jn. atte Pelle	3	0
Hen. de Herndenne	6	0
Ralph de Herndenne	4	0
Gilbt. Duc	2	6
Geoff. Glovere	1	6
Alic' de Lodeweile	5	0
Wm. Whyte	2	6
Ralph atte Melle	4	0
Celestria atte Melle	3	0
Matilda de Cesele	5	0
Alic' de Cesele	5	0
Agnes le Frenshe	4	0
Godeleva atte Melle	5	0
Thos. William	4	0
Jn. Duc	2	0
Thos. atte Cherche	3	0
Robt. atte Cherche	4	0
Jn. atte Castele	1	0
Celestria Dipere	6	0
Heirs of Nich. de Cesele	5	0
Robt. atte Ford	2	0
Thos. Brid	2	0
Wm. Fordham	3	0
Simon de Occle	5	0
Thos. atte Wod	7	0
Alic' atte Wode	3	0
Alic' atte Hoke	4	0
Jn. atte Melle	4	0
Ralph de Hyerdindenne	2	0
Sim. de Trindle	3	0
Ralph Alyns	1	0

Walt. de Elmendenne	3	0
Joan de Occle	6	0
Total	£6	0 6
[33 names]		

#### HUNDRED OF SELBRITTHINDDENNE [SELLBRITTENDEN]

Isabel Auchier	10	0
Godeleva atte Broke	2	0
Jn. Huchoun	2	4
Robt. Colet	3	4
Rog. de Boxherst	1	0
Wm. Scot	3	4
Wm. atte Grave	1	0
Jn. Gallard	2	0
Wid. of Wm. de Betrindenne	2	0
Wm. son of Wm. Betrindenne	2	0
Alic' de Herindenne	1	6
Wm. Palmere	3	0
Rd. Henry	2	0
Rog. atte Bourne	2	4
Petronilla atte Bourne	3	1 ½
Jn. Cheseham	2	4
Agnes de Henselle	2	0
Alic' de Batisdenne	1	0
Godelva de Cugherst	2	4
Wm. de Sangindenne	3	4
Warin de Bounde	1	0
Matilda Horsbregge	4	0
Rog. & Alic' de Chelindenne	2	4
Jn. de Harcheregge	2	4
Jn. son of Rd. de Stangindenne	2	6
Wm. de Lillisdenne	1	0
Juliana atte Crouche	1	0
Rog. Grighelot	1	6
Wid. of Alex. atte Beche	1	0
Christine atte Bourne	1	0
Agnes atte Melle with her son	1	0
Wid. of Roger de Betrindenne	2	0
Total	£3	10 7 ½
	£3	12 7 ½]

[32 names]

#### VILL OF NEWENDENNE [NEWENDEN]

Wm. atte Wode	1	6
Walt. de Lessesdenne	2	0
Pet. Litewerk'	3	0
Jn. Hennere	4	0
Jn. Teghelere	4	3
Pet. Whyte	3	6
Abraham Scot	5	0
Robt. Burdoun	2	6
Hen. de Spondenne	1	6
Alan Courthouse	3	0
Thos. de Stondenne	3	6
Total	£1	14 11
	£1	13 9]

[11 names]

#### HALF HUNDRED OF MERDENNE [MARDEN]

Jn. de Chyvene	4	0
Jn. de Lodelyndenne	4	1
Alic' Curtays	6	7
Mich. de Wandeshese	7	10
Thos. de Wandeshese	1	0
Jn. de Wandeshese	1	6
Wm. de Snodberne	1	0
Steph. Pak'	2	0
Wid. of Edm. de Herbeghesfeld	1	0

Geoff. de Hegham	3	0
Hen. de Wyghethesherst	1	0
Geoff. de Fynesherst	5	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. de Stonebregge	6	8
Nich. de Fynesherst	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. de Terlingeherst	3	7
Adam de Lodelyndenne	1	3
Jn. Stevene	3	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Elpheghe	1	0
Reyngna de Terlingherst	1	3
Ralph Offeron	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Calch	1	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Fisschere	1	0
Jas. Frankelayn	1	0
Godeleva Curtays	1	0
Wm. de Ridenne	6	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total	£3	14 8
	[£3	13 10]

[25 names]

[Total for] Scray including;	£345	10	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Men of Cinque Ports	£26	0	0
Moneyers	£9	13	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
The Master of Ospringe in Faversham hundred	£2	6	0
The Prior of Selling in Boughton hundred	£1	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$

[m.11]

### Lathe of Eylesford [AYLESFORD]

#### HUNDRED OF HOO

Sir Jn. de Grey	5	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nich. Poyntz	6	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sir Thos. de Cobham	6	5
Sim. Ede	5	2
Agnes Edes	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. atte Welle	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Henry	1	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Bedel	4	4
Adam Goldsmith	3	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sim. Laurerke	1	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rog. Bedel	2	4
Ellis atte Roplonde	6	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Steph. Thomelyn		10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Symeneht		11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Stodhamme	1	9
Luke Cristemesse	1	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rog. Joye	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sim. Leaghore	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Kechel	1	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Goldhauek'	1	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Geoff. Joye	2	0
Jn. Andreu		10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Goldhask' Palmere	1	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Lucas		8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hugh Rost	6	8
Sabina Cristemesse	3	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Botsweyn	2	0
Jn. Walter	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Matilda Hughes		10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Walle, jun.		10
Wm. Odyerne	2	0
Steph. Henry	2	10
Jn. Henry	3	6
Steph. Ornoht	1	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Coggere		9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Phil. Bealde		9 $\frac{1}{4}$

Wm. Colt	2	1
Wid. of Rog. de Grean	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sim. Sutere	1	5
Sim. Meydestane		8
Ralph atte Stretende		11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Esthalle	1	10
Jn. Proude	1	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hen. atte Welle	1	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sampson Andreu	9	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Proude, jun.	4	2
Wm. Proude		8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Rok'		11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Alfred Stonyng'		9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Steph. Goldhask'	2	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Page	1	4
Sim. Wynter	1	1
Jn. Stonyng'		10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. de Compton	2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Sutere	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Gyberay	1	0
Thos. Goldhask'		10
Jn. White		10
Robt. Ornoht	2	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Benchesham	1	5
Jn. Hardy		8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Margery atte Merssche	1	11
Matilda Charles	1	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Wygard	6	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hugh & Jn. Rolf'	2	0
Alice atte Gore	2	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Paul	2	3
Alice Wardes	2	9
Jn. Pernele		10
Robt. Glomine	1	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Carseyn	1	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. Fynel	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Fynel	3	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. atte Berghe	3	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. atte Berghe		9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Salomon	2	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Fynel	4	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. Gold	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Steph. Charles	3	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. Keu	3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Houtyn	3	10
Walt. Mellere	8	0
Wm. Cissor (tailor) London'	8	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sim. Payn	1	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. Godsib	1	0
Walt. atte Steghale	2	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Bayly	3	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rog. & Sim. Sutere	1	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Agnes Paynes	1	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Payn	1	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Payne atte Steghale	2	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. atte Steghale		8
Jn. Crullock'		10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. Keneword	4	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. atte Stone		11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Andr. atte Welle	4	4
Jn. Crips	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. de Gotlee		8
Jn. Goldhask'	1	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hamon Keneword	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nich. de Bachelessche	1	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Becke	4	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Moys	11	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rd. Sprot de Clive	13	4

Thos. Clerk	5	0
Gervase de Sharnwell	1	7
Walt. Frere	1	11 1/2
Jn. Symecok'	1	10
Jn. Debewelles	2	0 3/4
Wm. Debewelles	1	4 1/2
Jn. Rosekyn	2	9
Hugh Haindman	2	8 1/4
Amie de Delham	2	1 1/4
Matilda Champeneys	1	0
Jn. atte Pette	1	10
Jn. Schorte	1	4 1/2
Wm. le Cok'	1	0 3/4
Rd. Moys	1	0 3/4
Jn. atte Stone	1	6 3/4
Amice Moys		10 1/4
Jn. Palete	4	9 1/2
Thos. atte Lee	1	1
Laur. Moys	2	9 1/4
Wm. Hamoun	1	4 1/4
Joan Reynoldes	2	1 1/2
Joan Wattes		10 3/4
Rd. Manekoc'	1	2 3/4
Geoff. Salerne	4	0 1/4
Gregory Mellere	1	6
Steph. Jeppe	7	6
Steph. de Delham	8	3 1/4
Sir Steph. de Cobbeham	6	8 1/4
Jn. atte Helde		9
Jn. Osoht		10
Jn. atte Halle	6	2
Steph. atte Halle	2	4 3/4
Hen. Jeppe		9
Robt. Bealde		11 1/2
Wm. Ricard	6	0 3/4
Jn. & Hen. Palmere	2	4 1/2
Jn. Hamoun		9
Wm. Reade	1	0 1/4
Robt. Mareschal	1	0
Wm. Faber (smith)	1	6
Jn. Beste	3	2
Steph. Henry	9	3 3/4
Isabel Bestes		10
Jn. atte Welle	2	0
Jn. atte Welle son of Richard	3	0 1/2
Jn. Bealde	1	2 3/4
Jn. atte Newelonde	4	2
Ralph atte Welle	1	0
Jn. Ode	3	0 1/2
Jn. Aungele	1	6
Rog. Pyg'	1	11
Jn. Godde	1	6 1/4
Agnes Hommanes	1	3 1/2
Ellis Bertelot	4	6 1/2
Thos. atte Boure	1	8
Hugh Hosekyn	1	6 1/2
Christine Frensches		10 3/4
Jn. Perdour	1	8
Steph. Perdour	2	2 1/4
Steph. Younge	2	8 3/4
Robt. Bard	1	0 1/4
Hamon Ode	2	10 1/2
Hen. Hosekyn		10 1/4
Jn. Persoun	3	3
Steph. Bard	4	0 1/2
Wm. Neel	1	8 3/4
Jn. Heldere	2	1
Jn. Wade	1	3 1/2

Wm. Dakenham	6	8
Edm. Randolph'	2	10
Jn. Henry	3	6 1/2
Wid. of Jas. Pede	1	10
Phil. de Bardefeld	2	0 1/2
Adam Pede, sen.	1	10 1/4
Hugh Bedel	2	10
Jn. Stevene	2	3
Edm. Creppe		10 3/4
Wm. Janeckyn	3	0
Robt. de Wyndehelle	1	1
Wm. Pede	5	0
Sim. Debewell	3	0
Jn. Epsilon		8 1/2
Adam atte Hale	1	6 1/2
Hen. de Berdefeld	6	7 1/4
Hen. Randolph'	2	5 1/4
Alice Slypes	3	3
Alice Kostyn	1	11 3/4
Jn. Pede	3	0 1/4
Steph. Pede	1	9 1/4
Thos. Pede	2	0
Jn. Estlond	3	0 1/2
Jn. de Bynne	1	8 1/4
Edm. Pede	2	0 3/4
Thos. Malemeyns	9	10 1/2
Jn. Foxsegrove	2	0 1/4
Adam Boht	3	0 1/4
Thos. Boht	4	2
Jn. Moys	4	6
Jn. Sampson	1	4 1/4
Geoff. atte Ropelonde	4	0 1/2
Jn. Stevens	2	10
Rd. Peny		11 3/4
Jn. de Bertone	5	0
Jn. Tewdre	6	8
Sabina Andreu	1	10
Wm. atte Snaves	8	11 3/4
Wm. and Adam de Bertone	2	10
Isabel Tewdres	3	7
Steph. Gerveys	15	0
Rog. de Delham	15	0 1/4
Thos. de Grean	15	0 1/4
Steph. atte Plot	15	0
Total	£31	2 10
	[£31]	3 3]

[216 names]

[m. 11d]

#### HUNDRED OF LAUERKEFELD [LARKFIELD]

Thos. Petsmythe	4	0
Jn. Smith	3	0
Sim. Petsmyth	2	0
Jn. King'	1	4
Wm. de Gylingham	2	0
Walt. atte Ovene	2	0
Hen. Child	4	0
Wm. de Totyntone	4	0
Hen. Morys	3	0
Robt. atte Combe	1	4
Robt. de Ovenhelle	1	0
Jn. Provere	2	0
Walt. Copyng'	2	0
Thos. Taylour	1	0
Jn. Philepot		8
Wm. Brounyng'		8
Rd. de Grey	3	4
Jn. atte Wode		2 0

Thos. de Fisacre	1	0
Rog. Rikedoun	2	0
Walt. Rikedoun	1	0
Wm. Copyng'	1	0
Jn. Bertyn	1	0
Wm. de Romene	1	0
Wm. Copyng'	1	0
Thos. de Melehale	3	4
Jn. Bordy	1	4
Jn. atte Melle	1	4
Thos. de Aldone	3	4
The Abbess of Malling	4	8
Jn. de Codelonde	1	0
Phil. le Clerk	1	0
The Bishop of Rochester	6	0
Robt. atte Broke	2	0
Rd. Solyne	4	0
Osbert atte Broke	2	0
Rog. Markaunt	3	0
Jn. Wrongge		6
Gilbt. Pere	3	0
Jn. Pere	2	0
Steph. Reigner		6
Joan Hauek'	3	0
Rd. Pere	3	0
Lady de Say	6	8
Sir. Sim. de Buntyngford	5	0
Geoff. atte Clagiate	4	0
Robt. atte Claygate		8
Cecilia Olyver	6	0
Walt. Clerk'	1	8
Wm. Potyn	1	6
Walt. Davy	2	0
Ellis Skynnere	3	0
Rog. de Pastone	3	0
Jn. Martyn	3	0
The Archdeacon of Rochester	13	4
Thos. Belhost	1	0
Nich. Springet	2	0
Emma de Goldherst	1	6
Walt. Leghtone	4	0
Jn. de Standone	3	0
Hen. Brewere	1	0
Rog. Lyndraper	1	6
Jn. Brewere	1	8
Rd. Brid	1	6
Wm. Simphanour	1	0
Walt. Bakere	2	0
The Prior of Rochester	10	0
Robt. Cartere	2	0
Geoff. de Smalebourne	1	8
Barth. Tricot	1	0
Jn. Cranebroke'	2	0
Thos. Foghelere		6
Barth. Roffyn	1	0
Rog. Goldherst	1	0
Sir Wm. de Clyntone	5	0
Rog. de Saccio	8	0
Jn. Aleyn	2	0
Wm. atte Hesele	1	0
Gilbt. Godwyn	2	0
Jn. Smyth	1	8
Sir. Wm. Baud	5	0
Jn. de Appale	10	0
Jn. Bysouthethoun	2	0
Jn. Gervays	2	0
Bealde Bakere	1	4
Ellis de Hertele	3	0

Rog. Chapman	1	4
Jn. Wilkyn	1	8
Rd. Fader	3	0
Jn. Riculf'	2	0
Wm. Cook'	1	4
Wm. Mellere	1	0
Jn. de Lynkehelle	1	6
Jn. Clement	2	0
Rd. Hoppere	1	4
Clemt. Edwyne	1	8
Jn. atte Celere	6	0
Rd. Benekyn	5	0
Rog. Katerine	2	0
Jn. Lorkyn	2	0
Hen. Mably	3	0
Hamon atte Nessche	1	6
Sim. Salmon	1	6
Sim. Gleswreghte	1	0
Reginald Gleswreghte	1	0
Pet. Athelere	2	0
Jn. Davy	2	0
Wm. Martyn	3	0
Rog. Brodewatere	1	0
Sim. Prickes	1	8
Master Ralph Tavener	1	0
Jn. Eldehethe	1	0
Jn. atte Steghele	2	0
Jn. atte Halle	2	0
Geoff. de Grean	3	0
Wm. atte Halle	6	0
Thos. atte Halle	1	0
Sim. de Bromheye	6	0
Thos. atte Pette	1	0
Jn. atte Pette	3	0
Rd. Bustard	5	0
Wm. Ong'	4	0
Hen. atte Berghe	5	0
Walt. Man	2	0
Ranulf atte Waleweye	1	4
Jn. Palmere, jun.	1	0
Wm. atte Sole	1	0
Pet. de Renelyng'	5	0
Jn. Pieres	1	0
Jn. Stretende	2	0
Hen. Pieres	1	4
Pet. atte Sole	2	0
Lady de Huntyngfeld	6	8
Jn. Michel	2	0
Jn. Jeffrey	3	0
Thos. Fraunceys	6	
Steph. atte Helle	8	
Hen. de Sharnhale	2	0
Thos. Bolle	4	0
Wm. Marchaunt	4	0
Jn. atte Melle	1	0
Jn. Chapman	2	0
Geoff. Chapman	2	0
Wm. atte Melle	2	0
Jn. Hurt	1	0
Wm. Hamoun	1	8
Alic' Chesmongeres	1	0
Dennis Michel	2	0
Pet. Mychel	2	0
Hen. King'	2	0
Jn. King'	1	6
Osbert in the Hale	2	0
Luke Bakere	1	6
Reginald Leg'	2	0

Jn. de Sandherst	8	0
Ellen. Smethes	10	0
Jn. Morel	4	0
Mich. Doul	1	0
Thos. atte Halle	2	0
Rd. Ruggemere	1	6
Rog. de Snodbeame	2	0
Rd. atte Watere	1	6
Jn. de Iselde	3	0
Jn. atte Broke		6
Robt. Hende	2	0
Steph. atte Watere	6	0
Walt. Brousay	2	0
Wm. Daniel	2	0
Alex. atte Steghele	1	0
Jn. atte Stone	2	0
Rd. Smyth	1	0
Walt. Robekyn	2	0
Gregory Aleyn	1	0
Nich. in the Hale	3	0
Hamon. atte Crouche	6	0
Nich. Queche	3	0
Alan Lodere	2	0
Wm. de Schenholte	4	0
Rd. Turnour	3	4
Rd. Pieres	4	0
Jn. Whyberd	4	0
Wm. Kenep	2	0
Jn. Harlowe		6
Rd. Pek'	1	0
Julian' de Rowe	3	0
Ralph de Rowe	1	6
Walt. Gredere	1	0
Rog. Chalouner	1	0
Wm. Hauek'		8
Wm. Prêt		6
Alex. Petsmyth	1	0
Jn. Marty	2	0
Wm. Motoun		6
Hen. Parys	2	0
Wm. atte Nassche	2	0
Wm. Philipot	1	4
Robt. Pap	2	0
Rd. Reade	1	4
Wm. le Meer	1	4
Ralph Page	1	0
Katherine Wolsy	3	0
Joan atte Nessche	1	8
Nich. atte Melle	2	0
Germain de Codelonde	1	6
Lady Anicia de Alyntone	£1	0
Robt. atte Welle	1	0
Jn. Pieres	4	0
Wm. Beaubek'	3	0
Wynkyn le Veel	2	0
Anges Gurgans	3	0
Rd. Lulk'	4	0
Jn. Lulk'	3	0
Geoff. Lulk'	4	0
Geoff. Lilye	3	0
Rd. Lilie	2	0
Wm. Pyr	1	0
Jn. Pyr, jun.	1	4
Jn. Pyr, sen.	1	6
Wm. de Hoo	6	8
Jn. Waryn	6	8
Rd. de Merke	4	0
Thos. Caunterer	4	0

Jn. de Ceppeham	8	0
Emma Sefare	1	0
Wm. de Holeweye	3	0
Walt. de Holeweye	2	0
Jn. Mellere	4	0
Alic' Smethes	3	0
Wm. Lulk'	1	0
Felise Usscher	9	0
Alex. Peiou	1	0
Jn. Godybour	6	8
Jn. Lulk	2	0
Jn. Lilie	2	0
Jn. Martyn	4	0
Robt. Bacheler	5	0
Hen. de Aldone	4	0
Rd. Coleman	2	0
Thos. atte Berghe	6	8
Alex. atte Berghe	3	0

[m. 12]

Cecelia Edwyne	2	0
Hen. Man.	1	4
Jn. Elfford	1	6
Reginald Palmere	1	4
Jn. Palmerer, sen.	2	8
Jn. Holewode	1	0
Rd. Frelonde	2	8
Rd. Hamoun	2	0
Pet. Sewale	1	4
Ralph de Dittone	6	8
Robt. Sewale	3	0
Jn. Drake	4	0
Thos. de Pecham	4	0
Wm. de Rowe	2	8
Robt. de Mortone	2	0
Jn. de Hoo	3	4
Thos. Drake	5	0
Robt. de Westerham	2	0
Wm. Torol	1	4
Robt. Pieres	1	0
Wm. Mellere	1	0
Jn. Pyk', jun.	1	4
Godeleva Austyn	2	0
Thos. Lad.	2	4
Jn. Lad.	1	4
Christine Seuare	2	0
Robt. Short	1	0
Robt. Smyth	1	4
Rd. Permonter	2	0
Rd. atte Crouche	1	4
Thos. Geffrey	1	0
Jn. Parfay	2	8
Wm. Gilot	2	0
Jn. Covene	1	0
Annabel Tournour	2	8
Jn. de Ruggemere	2	0
Hen. Brounyng'	3	4
Hen. atte Hethe	2	8
Jn. le Heyr	3	0
Jn. de Gomelyndenne	3	4
Master Hen. de Grofherst	4	0
Jn. de Beggebrok'	2	8
Jn. Motoun	2	0
Gilbt. Claygate	3	0
Gregory Bakere	3	4
Robt. Trikot	1	8
Thos. Tayllour	2	0
Jn. Bastard	2	8

Silvester Smyth	1	4
Thos. Burgeys	2	0
Isabel Fullere	1	8
Wm. Rikedoun	2	8
Wm. Forester	1	8
Rd. de Totyntone	9	8
Robt. Gold	9	7
Hen. de Goldherst	9	8
Thos. Pertrych	9	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total	£39	9 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
	[£39]	13 8 $\frac{1}{4}$

[297 names]

#### LEUCATA DE TONEBREGG' [LOWY OF TONBRIDGE]

Sir. Phil de Columbers	£1	13 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
[de Columbariis]		
Robt. Sekyn	1	0
Robt. Adolf'	3	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Adam atte Helle	6	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Neylere	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Geoff. atte Holedenne	5	11
Jn. Martyn	2	0
Wm. de Hegham	2	8
Jn. Kyps	1	0
Jn. Whyte		9
Nich. de Benhamme	2	0
Jn. Sprynget	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Henry	4	4
Geoff. Wevere	1	0
Robt. Huchoun	1	8
Jn. Somer	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sim. Fitzrauf'	1	8
Jn. de Hegham	4	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. atte Longefrith	1	0
Ralph Jud	£1	6 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sarah Bealde	9	0
Robt. de Camerwelle	4	0
Thos. Mody	8	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Joan de Bardenne	1	8
Wm. Deme	4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Wrekston	1	10
Jn. Bealde	1	4
Jn. de Oxebrok	1	0'
Jn. Fromund	5	0
Jn. Godyng'	2	2
Jn. Weyte	5	0
Jn. de Tetlyngbery	10	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hugh de Forsham	13	4
Isabel Suyte	2	0
Walt. Sok'	1	8
Pet. Hupp	2	4
Thos. de Coulyng'	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Maurice Whyte	1	6
Jn. de Pecham	4	0
Juliana de Tetlyngbery	10	0
Rog. Taillour	2	2
Robt. atte Holedene	10	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. de Stoupereshilde	2	0
Nich. son of Nich. Fromund	1	0
Walt. Hamenet	5	0
Thos. Fromond	5	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sir Hugh de Audele	7	2
The same Hugh	6	8
Wm. Fromund	5	4
Gilbt. Chapman	1	4
Pet. Kyn		8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. Pope	1	0
Rd. Fromund	2	0

Nich. atte Wealde	3	0
Wm. Waller	1	0
Jn. de Polle	8	0
Jn. James	2	0
Juliana atte Holedene	1	6 8
Rd. atte Welle	2	0
Hen. atte Holedene	10	0
Jn. Copyn	2	0
Jn. Cardoun	2	6
Jn. Roland	1	0
Robt. Moustel	3	0
Ralph Sandherst	2	0
Rd. de Oxebrok'	2	6
Jn. Parys	9	7
Thos. son of Wm. Bounde	2	0
Rd. Hobecok'	5	0
Thos. de Hadlo	1	0
Jn. Copyng'	7	8 ¾
Geoff. Botoun	1	6
Nich. Akerman	2	0
Jn. Longe	6	0
Jn. de Kemesyng'	2	0
Letitia de Hadlo	3	0
Steph. de Wacherst	1	6
Jn. de Mesynglegh	3	4
Jn. de Heghelonde	3	4
Jn. son of Jn. Fromound	3	4
Rd. Ferour	1	8
Jn. atte Hegge	1	2 ½
Simon Mellere	2	0
Wm. atte Berne	2	2 ½
Total	£18	19 4 ¾
	[£19]	7 1 ¼]

[83 names]

#### HUNDRED OF MAYDENESTANE [MAIDSTONE]

Walt. de Tildenne	13	0
Jn. de Tildenne	10	0
Hen. de Tildenne	3	4
Thos. Knobbil, jun.	2	0
Wm. Tuberd	2	0
Wm. de Eastlyntone	1	0
Robt. le Mayster	1	0
Wid. of Rd. Tuberd	1	0
Steph. Burdoun	1	0
Walt. le Maister	2	0
Sim. le Maister	3	0
Hen. le Maister	1	0
Wm. Knobbil	1	0
Walt. Gyles	3	0
Jn. Gyles	2	0
Adam Gyles	1	6
Thos. de Thornhelle	1	6
Thos. Adam	1	6
Ellis Adam	1	0
Thos. de Lodelyntone	2	0
Jn. de Lodelyntone	1	6
Thos. Bakere	3	0
Jn. Robert		9
Rd. le Mellere	2	0
Laur. Vye	1	6
Walt. atte Melle	2	0
Steph. Haltegode		9
Jn. le Werche	1	0
Jn. le Younge	4	0
Jn. le Massoun	1	0
Thos. le Massoun	1	6
Pet. de Wyldyngtone	1	6

Jn. Marbeler	1	6
Emma le Massoun	2	0
Nich. de Steghelyng'	2	0
Jn. Steghelyng'	3	0
Jn. Chesman	1	6
Hen. Joce	1	0
Jn. Colyn	2	0
Thos. de Shofford	1	0
Jn. atte Wode	2	0
Wm. de Kyrsbroke	3	0
Rog. de Shepeye	5	0
Wm. de Reculure	6	8
Thos. Reyner	1	0
Jn. de Pattemelle	1	6
Jn. le Clerk' de Toffeld	2	0
Wid. of Jn. Thomas	1	0
Sim. Thomas	2	0
Nich. de Lose	4	0
Thos. Bounde		9
Wm. Tastard	1	6
Rog. Tastard	3	0
Wid. of Gregory Teynter	6	0
Walt. atte Forde	2	0
Wm. de Bourdesfelde	2	0
Jn. de Bourdesfelde	1	0
Wm. atte Forde	3	0
Jas. atte Forde	1	0
Adam atte Snode	1	0
Thos. Jacob		9
Jn. Lucas		9
Walt. Lovekyn	1	0
Wm. Toldelok'	1	6
Adam Bunteflour	2	0
Sim. Bunteflour	1	6
Jn. Watts	1	6
Walt. de Eastlyntone	3	9
Jn. Henry	1	0
Thos. atte Chapele	5	0
Thos. le Bakere	1	0
Jn. Burdoun	1	6
Edm. Haltegode		9
Thos. Tayllour	1	0
Wm. Toldelok'	2	0
Hen. de Deltone	3	0
Adam de Deltone	5	0
Alic' Hardyng'	3	0
Rog. le Beste	1	0
Jn. Davy	1	6
Jn. Reysoun	3	0
Wm. Sevyn'	6	8
Heirs of Thos. de Bakwell	13	4
Sir Wm. de Detlynge	6	8
Hamon Blundel	1	6
Hamon le Webbe	2	0
Wm. de Dungeselle		9
Thos. le Ros		9

[m. 12d]

Robt. Brodore	1	6
Wm. de Polehelle	5	0
Wm. Geldewyne	1	0
Rd. le Cok'		9
Jn. atte Childrene		9
Hen. de Kemesle	3	0
Jn. Geldewyne	1	6
Jn. Colet		9
Wm. le Younge	1	0
Sim. Fox	2	0

Thos. Bakere	12	0
Walt. Edward	2	0
Rd. Godessonde	1	6
Sarah atte Hoke	1	6
Jn. Pieres	6	8
Gilbt. le Cok'	3	0
Thos. Gregory	2	0
Elicia de Fragenham	3	0
Barth. atte Sole	2	0
Thos. atte Sole	2	0
Thos. Colpeper	6	8
Rd. le Milde	1	0
Rd. de Northfolk	5	6
Thos. le Mier	1	6
Thos. Tylie		9
Laur. Gerold	1	8
Thos. Smyth	1	0
Pet. Moys	2	6
Paulyn	3	4
Rd. de Clyve	1	6
Thos. Polteman	1	0
Rd. Moys	4	0
Robt. atte Berne	1	0
Robt. Milde	1	0
Jn. atte Halle	2	0
Wm. atte Halle	1	6
Thos. atte Welle	4	0
Rd. atte Welle	3	4
Denis Maileme	1	6
Rd. Tylie		9
Hamon Swetyng'	6	8
Jn. de Westerham	2	0
Thos. de Maleyme	2	0
Thos. de Battemelle	4	0
Thos. Bocher		9
Juliana Lucas	1	0
Wm. Waleys	2	0
Rd. de Pikynge	1	6
Mich. de Pikynge	1	0
Jn. atte Welle	1	6
Jn. Bunteflour		9
Thos. Kuchou	1	0
Jn. Barthelot	3	0
Steph. de Benehelde	1	0
Phil. Mayleme	1	0
Thos. Muntemor	1	6
Alic'. Bounde	1	0
Thos. Corby	2	0
Thos. Basely		9
Mich. Tayllour	1	6
Jn. Frenyngham	10	0
Thos. Makehait	4	0
Mich. Makehait		9
Ellis Makehait	1	6
Jn. in the hale	9	0
Jn. Likhame	1	6
Nich. Gromet	1	0
Thos. Gromet		9
Rd. Colyere	3	0
Jn. Janot	3	0
Julian' Auncel	1	0
Emma Peak'	1	6
Jn. atte Halle, sen.	2	6
Jn. atte Halle, jun.	1	0
Jn. Unnyredy	1	0
Wm. Robert	2	6
Alic' Bakestre	1	6
Jn. Smyth		9

Rd. Byrch	1	6
Jn. Byrch	1	0
Adam Byrche	3	0
Wm. Byrche	1	6
Jn. Vannere	1	0
Isabel atte Wode	7	0
Thos. de Rometre	1	0
Walt. le Man	1	0
Rd. Turnour	3	0
Thos. de Lyndestede	1	0
Jn. Flecher	1	0
Hen. de Deveryng'	1	0
Jn. Cunsail	2	0
Adam Tayllour	1	0
Wm. Cunsail	1	0
Walt. Cunsail	1	0
Adam Pyk'	1	0
Juliana Lot		9
Walt. le Coter		9
Jn. Haldan		9
Walt. Godwyne	1	6
Wid. of Wm. atte Curtille	2	0
Steph. Otewy		9
Adam atte Cherche	1	0
Wm. Dore	1	0
Adam le Dore	1	4
Jn. le Dore	1	0
Jn. le Baus	2	0
Laur. le Baus	3	0
Robt. Typetot	2	0
Hern. de Weverynge	3	0
Jn. Manssoun	4	0
Benedict le Saghore	1	0
Joan de Weverynge	1	0
Jn. Hardyman	1	0
Jn. de Weverynge	1	0
Jn. Gyd	1	0
Jn. Deneweys		9
Phil. le Longe		9
Hugh Whateman	1	0
Robt. Colyn	1	0
Jn. atte Grove	1	0
Rd. Badecote	3	0
Wm. atte Boure	3	0
Jn. Purde	6	8
Jn. atte Broke	3	0
Pet. de Farnthe	3	0
Robt. atte Boure	4	0
Jn. Thomas de Farnthe	2	0
Wm. Pope	1	0
Mabel le Ore	10	0
Margery Dogh	2	6
Jas. Thomas de Barmlynge	3	4
Wid. of Jn. Baldewyne	1	6
Alex. atte Pette	1	0
Thos. Hafzman	3	0
Ralph Pak'	1	6
Jn. Baldewyne	1	6
Rd. atte Watere	1	0
Jn. de Kent	1	0
Wid. of Rog. de Kent	1	0
Rd. atte Wealde	3	0
Thos. Rolf'	1	0
Ralph Sauvage	14	0
Alic' Kayly		9
Jn. Davy		9
Wythmarca Peak'	5	0
Jn. de Wandsworth	5	0

Joice de Leveshothe	3	0
Thos. atte Wode	4	0
Walt. Bovehelde	1	6
Wm. atte Steghele	4	0
Wm. Stamerere	1	0
Jn. Harydman, clerk	2	0
Jn. Auncel	1	0
Wid. of Robt. Gace		9
Thos. Roger	2	0
The House of St. Ellen	13	4
Wm. Boveheld	2	0
Denise wid. of Wm. Coupere	2	0
Thos. atte Yoke	1	0
Robt. le Hope	2	0
Thos. Miles	2	0
Ralph Tayllour	1	0
Rog. Leanore	5	0
Rd. le Reade	1	6
Thos. le Reade	1	0
Jn. de Dovorre	4	0
Rd. Foghil	1	6
Jn. Copyng'	3	4
Rd. Brenchisle	2	0
Pet. Swetyng'	6	0
Jn. de Roytone	2	0
Thos. But	3	4
Jn. Rolf'	4	0
Jas. atte Boclonde	£1	0
Nich. Tayllour	2	0
Thos. Barbour	1	6
Thos. Joynour	1	0
Jn. Camsford	3	0
Jn. Teynterer	6	8
Wm. Hobedy	2	0
Jn. Skyllehose	2	0
Robt. Grym	£1	0
Geoff. Ismonger	2	0
Hen. Barbour	5	0
Robt. de Wy	1	0
Sir Steph. de Cosyntone	6	8
Robt. le Dore	2	0
Robt. le Vynet'	10	0
Alic' atte Schoppe	2	0
Walt. atte Londe	3	0
Godf. Fullere	2	0
Jn. Chayham	1	0
Jn. de Ealdynge	2	0
Alan. Pertrich	3	0
Steph. atte Boure	1	0
Jn. Baggard	1	0
Thos. de Dovorre	3	0
Adam Biggs	1	0
Rog. Caly	6	8
Jn. Trewebody	2	0
Wm. de Farleghe	3	0
Rog. Camsford	5	0
Hen. Clerk'	3	0
Rd. Whitswere	2	0
Wm. Skully		9
Rog. Tastard	3	0
Wm atte Berne	2	4
Thos. Glovere	4	0
Wm. de Claygate	1	0
Beatrice Cokkey	3	0
Rog. de Shepeye	5	0
Agnes de Newlonde	3	0
Jn. de Shepeye	1	0
Hamon de Renham	1	0

Denis Brekelaunce	3	0
Jn. de Autone	2	0
Wm. Adelays	2	0
Jn. Moel, sen	3	0
Jn. Longe de Lenham	4	0
Thos. atte Yoke	2	0
Wm. Osbarn, sen.	2	0
Jn. Cosyn	5	0
Thos. Bakhouse	2	0
Alex. Mellere	3	0
Gilbt. Gardyner	1	0
Robt. Yrysshewebbe	3	0
Robt. de Auletone	4	0
Hen. Stoyl	5	0
Adam Fisshere	4	0
Wm. Osbarn, jun.	4	0
Wm. de Rede	3	0
Agnes Stoyl	1	0
Jn. le Rat	£2	0
Hen. Wodour	£1	0
Rd. Martyn	1	0
Rog. atte Melle	1	0
Rd. de Chetham	1	0
Wm. Kydelittle	1	0
Giles de la Bataille	1	0
Rog. Cristian	2	0
Jn. Vyneter	1	0
Jn. Marchaunt	10	0

[m. 13]

Gilbt. Wysdam	1	6
Jn. Chaloner	2	0
Rd. Femmote	3	0
Rd. Flecchynge	4	0
Cristian' atte Barre	1	0
Jn. Melner'	3	0
Jn. Hunteby	1	0
Joice de Wyke		9
Laur. Obrey	1	6
Jn. Chroucheman		9
Sim. de Wilstone	3	0
Christian Willes	2	0
Robt. de Wike	1	0
Joice Shymbilwhite	1	0
Isabel de Wyke	3	0
Joan de Wyke	1	0
Semeine Camsford	1	0
Rd. de Frendesbery	8	0
Jn. atte Hethe	1	0
Jn. de Lewe	6	8
Jn. Olyve, Bocher	2	0
Rd. atte Pors'		8
Master Wm. Brounsmyth	5	0
Thos. Reade	3	0
Alex. Brokelonde	13	0
Wm. le Vaus	£1	0
Hamon le Gold	13	0
Walt. Soule	6	1
Jn. de Dele	8	0
Total	£50	0 1
	[£50	12 1]

[359 names]

#### HUNDRED OF EYHORNE [EYTHORNE]

Sir Wm. de Clyntone	10	0
Jn. de Pinyntone	10	0
Steph. de Erdeslose	5	0
Rd. Wode man	4	6

Jn. de Odenhelle	1	0
Jn. Graunt	10	0
Jn. Colyn, smith	1	6
Sim. Colyn	4	0
Jn. Reyner	1	0
Julian' Wybarn	4	0
Geoff. de Holdenne	12	0
Wm. de Hamme	1	0
Hugh Bedel	3	0
Rog. le Frenssche	4	0
Jn. Hamon and Wm. de Elverstone	7	8
Jn. Hokere	3	4
Jn. de Homereshamme	11	0
Hamon de Riddenne	1	0
Thos. de Roytone	3	6
Thos. Balle	1	0
Wm. atte Cherche		10
Geoff. atte Waterschipe	2	0
Joan de Shelve	1	0
Joan de Dene and John her son	10	0
Gilbt. Wellydo	1	0
Robt. Price	2	0
Hen. Glovere	5	0
Thos. Wynter	5	0
Gilbt. Adam	1	8
Wm. Hunte	16	0
Jn. Asketyn	1	0
Jn. de Plussyndenne	8	0
Giles Laurenz	6	0
Rd. Rok'	1	0
Rd. de Worneshelle	12	0
Drug Gombe	1	0
Jn. Ceppe	1	0
Jn. de Eytone	4	0
Jn. atte Ware	1	8
Wm. de Setvuantz	5	0
Rog. de Northwode	£2	0
Jn. de Bikkenore	4	0
Humph. de Northwode	4	0
Rd. Payforer	4	0
Ralph de Seyngeorge	1	6
Jn. Fryk', sen.	10	0
Rd. de Dene	1	4
Jn. de Bogele	1	8
Gilbt. de Stonacre	11	0
Jn. Elphegh'	1	6
Christine Tayllour	1	8
Jn. Stede	3	0
Jn. Ive	1	0
Matthew de Brodestret'	4	6
Agnes le Rasel	2	0
Wm. de Erdesslose	2	0
Hen. Wolf'	1	0
Laur. Cholle	1	4
Thos. de Parkdenne	2	0
Jn. atte Rode	3	0
Pet. de Mapelherst	1	8
Rog. Hadde de Almer'	13	4
Wm. Hadde atte Melle	1	8
Wm. Morcok'	3	0
Barth. Sauvage	5	0
Jn. de Helles	12	0
Jn. Younge	1	4
Wm. Reynold	1	0
Ralph Stede		10
Wm. Peryn	1	8
Jn. Roger	1	0
Christine Fraunceys	1	1

Agnes de Chapmannesfold	3	0
Jn. Masoun	13	4
Wm. Everard	4	0
Rd. Hunte	1	0
Wm. de Deen	3	10
Mich. Berker	3	4
Hen. de Dongeselle	1	0
Robt. Rogger, Tannere	10	0
Ralph de Cherltone	1	2
Jn. Danyel	3	0
Wm. de Cherltone	1	4
Phil. Reynod	1	8
Wm. atte Spotte	1	0
Jn. Hagh	3	4
Jn. de Elverstone	2	0
Jn. Tayllour de Lenham	4	0
Jn. Reynold	1	6
Jn. Peper	1	0
Alex. Dobbe	2	0
Jn. Wellydo	1	0
Jn. Parker	2	0
Rd. atte Cherche	3	0
Jn. Turnour	2	4
Jn. Godegrom	1	0
Phil atte Spotte	2	0
Wm. Viel	1	0
Adam Leper	1	6
Pet. Coker	1	1
Hugh de Rokesacre		11
Alic' de Lasted	2	0
Jn. Jordan	1	0
Thos. Gerard	3	0
Hen. Wogre	1	0
Pet. Robelot	1	6
Walt. Scot	1	4
Robt. atte Wetere	1	6
Jn. Tori	1	0
Jn. Fermyn	1	0
Robt. le Hadde and his brother Philip	£1	0
Steph. Rogger	3	4
Rog. de Eyntone	5	0
Sim. de Parkdenne		10
Wm. Lyoun	5	0
Jn. Smyth	11	2
Rd. Bard	1	6
Jn. atte Hoke	3	4
Jn. Rok	1	0
Jn. atte Capele	2	0
Sim. son of Rog. Tayllour	1	8
Thos. Smyth	2	0
Rd. de Berteghe	10	0
Wm. atte Broke	3	8
Luke atte Broke	3	8
Jas. atte Melle	3	4
Jn. de Berteghe	8	0
Thos. atte Heselette	1	2
Sim. atte Pende	2	2
Rd. Beaute	1	0
Sampson atte Lese	5	0
Robt. Giffard	2	0
Robt. de Etherst	4	0
Sim. Solghewe	1	8
Jn. de Lestede	3	4
Jn. de Wyghertone	2	0
Jn. Pocok'	1	0
Jn. Peryn	1	1
Jn. Hadde	6	8

Lambert Cristemesse	16	0
Jn. Chirel	1	0
Robt. Massoun	13	4
Thos. de Cherletone	1	0
Wm. Ferour	1	0
Rd. Lulle	3	0
Adam Brounyng'	2	0
Thos. Pret	1	0
Jn. Thomas	8	0
Walt. Crokkere	1	0
Thos. de Blakemere	4	0
Meynard de Hoo	4	0
Hen. de Igate	1	6
Jn. Adam de Boycote	6	0
Wm. Binne	1	0
Jn. Fryk, jun.	3	0
Luke de Tilthe	10	0
Idonea atte Welle		10
Jn. Phelippe	1	8
Wm. atte Hecche	5	0
Jn. Yve	4	0
Isabel de Riddenne	4	0
Jn. de Langedone	10	0
Jn. de Berteghe	3	4
Wm. Aunde	2	0
Wm. atte Watere	3	2
Jn. Frenshole	2	0
Cecil' de Herst	1	6
Daniel de Bisschopesle	1	0
Rd. Lauranz	2	0
Petronilla Levenoth	2	4
Wm. de Igate	1	0
Oderna Crompe	2	0
Wm. Waleys	1	0
Wid. of Wm. atte Ware	1	2
Wymark de Etherst	2	0
Wm. Itherye	1	6
Constance Prat	1	0

[m. 13d]

Jn. Richard	1	0
Pet. de Etherst	1	6
Geoff. Tir	1	0
Jn. Huntekyn	2	0
Jn. de Leverestone	2	0
Jn. Kypping'	1	8
Thos. atte Noke	3	4
Robt. Coupere	1	0
Steph. Rok'	1	0
Wm. Hughelot	1	2
Thos. atte Hethe	2	8
Steph. de Nortone	8	0
Thos. de Roffyndenne	4	0
Thos. de Rokesle	6	8
Wm. de Eyet	6	8
Jn. Balsam	6	8
Jn. de Ovene	3	0
Jn. de Caringe	2	0
Robt. Fraunceys	4	0
Laur. de Otindenne	3	4
Jn. de Morstone	2	0
Wm. Hokynor	5	0
Jn. Morcock	4	0
Rog. Hadde atte Melle	2	0
Rog. de Hovyndenne	2	0
Beatrice Tubbe	4	0
Rd. Tayllour de Leanham	2	0
Thos. atte Bateyle	4	0

Robt. Taylour de Herietisham	3	0
Eleanor de Chaggesford	3	4
Wm. Duraunt	2	10
Isabel Nasard	13	4
Jn. Payforer	5	0
Hen. Canoun	2	0
Wm. atte Lee	2	0
Ralph de Seynleger	5	0
Wm. Hadde		10
Joan de Mervenne	3	0
Joan de Wighertone	5	0
Jn. atte Pende	2	0
Rd. Digoun	1	0
Adam atte Holemeil	2	0
Wm. atte Pende	8	0
Rd. Cristemesse	16	0
Rd. de Ronham	1	0
Robt. de Barmlynge	2	0
Rog. Turet	1	0
Ralph atte Welle	11	0
Wm. Tastelbak'	4	0
Thos. atte Broke	3	4
Sim. de Bedmantone	1	0
Robt. Sokelynge	1	0
Laur. de Bromfeld	10	0
Wm. de Thorndenne	1	0
Wm. Jakyn	1	8
Denis atte Park'	3	4
Rd. de Blakemere	3	0
Alan Birch	1	8
Wm. de Pencrove	1	6
Rog. Bayly	1	0
Jn. Aleyn	2	8
Jn. Mareschal de Tonge	4	0
Wm. de Boycote	1	0
Pet. de Tonge	1	8
Jn. de Boycote	1	0
Wm. Saundre	1	0
Adam Coupere	8	0
Walt. Parys	1	0
Wm. de Ridenne	1	4
Hamon de Tonge	1	0
Robt. Mareschal	5	0
Thos. Harry	3	8
Laur. de Halleresbroke	3	4
Hen. Gerard	6	8
Pet. Hunte	1	0
Jn. Smyth	2	0
Benjamin Laurenz	2	8
Robt. de Lombherst	1	4
Wm. atte Helle	2	0
Mary Gerard		10
Master Nich. de Sandwyco	6	8
Thos. atte Boycote	1	1
Thos. atte Persones, farmer at Boytöne	6	8
Jn. de Kentnave	1	8
Pet. de Thornherst	1	6
Rd. Crompe	2	8
Pet. Crompe	1	4
Jn. atte Nerdelonde	8	0
Steph. Monek'	4	0
Thos. Port	5	0
Robt. de Valyntz	1	1
Jn. atte Weterschipe	1	0
Hen. de Wallynghamme	1	6
Jn. atte Broke	2	8
Jn. Mot	1	0

Jn. Bate	1	6
Jn. atte Holemelle	1	0
Wm. Hamoun	3	4
Adam de Roytöne	1	0
Ralph Tastelbak'	3	4
Pet. Swyft	1	4
Wm. de Barblynge	1	8
Jn. Frendestede	10	3
Total	£49	12 3
	[£49]	14 3]

[280 names]

#### HUNDRED OF TWYFORD

Sir Hugh de Audele	6	0
Rd. de Kyntone	1	0
Benedict atte Doune	3	0
Thos. Bondel	3	0
Thos. Emery	3	0
Gilbt. de Henherst	1	0
Jn. de Wombfeld	1	0
Pet. Rayner	5	0
Wm. Godwyne	1	0
Jn. de Kyntone	1	0
Wm. de Hampsted	1	0
Rd. Burgeys	1	6
Thos. atte Broke	1	0
Rd. atte Holedene	1	0
Jn. de Bronyngbery	4	0
Steph. le Webbe	1	0
Adam le Tannere	3	0
Wm. Swyft'	3	0
Jn. Loke	3	0
Rd. Loke	3	0
Wm. Beneyt	1	0
Rpbt. Bataunt	1	0
Robt. de Bokyngham	2	0
Godf. atte Helle	1	0
Thos. Chaun	2	0
Hen. Ladyl	1	0
Jn. Salomon	1	0
Jn. Grobbe	1	0
Godf. Ladil	1	0
Jn. Monek'	1	0
Jn. atte Melle	1	0
Rd. atte Melle	2	0
Rog. atte Melle	1	0
Wm. atte Melle	2	6
Phil. le Wembe	1	0
Sir. Phil. de Pympe	5	0
Thos. Walran	6	0
Andr. atte Grenehelle	4	0
Martin Clericus (clerk)	2	6
Robt. Tromperour	1	0
Thos. de Lynsted	1	0
Jn. atte Melle	1	0
Thos. Pellican	2	0
Wm. atte Forde	2	0
Wm. de Lynstede	2	0
Jn. Giffard	5	0
Robt. atte Berne	8	0
Jn. atte Steghele	1	6
Mich. atte Wyk'	3	0
Rd. son of Rog. atte Melle	1	0
Jn. atte Stocke	1	0
Rd. de Bochesford	1	6
Godf. Godefray	1	6
Thos. Godefra	1	0
Edw. de Ippyngherry	3	0

Jn. atte Doune	2	0
Rd. atte Denne	2	0
Wm. Marion	2	0
Wid. of Steph. Wille	1	6
Jn. Denys	2	0
Alic' de Sypherst	3	0
Jn. de Bereford	2	0
Phil. atte Broke	1	0
Edm. de Badesolle	3	0
Daniel de Roddenne	6	0
Jn. Stace	1	0
Hen. Rolf'	1	6
Jn. Sherewynd	1	0
Walt. de Foglesdenne	1	6
Wid. of Rd. Osbarn	3	0
Rd. le Duk'	2	0
Reginald Bisschop	1	0
Rd. Rogger	3	6
Wm. le Mean	2	6
Jn. le Mean	1	6
Gilbt. Hughelot	1	6
Robt. le Mean	3	0
Wm. le Kebbel	3	0
Edm. Fromound	5	0
Julian' Tayllour	4	0
Gilbt. Froumound	4	0
Wm. Froumound	3	0
Gilbt. Payn	2	0
Rd. atte Lake	1	6
Jn. Renekyn	1	0
Jn. Robekyn	2	0
Rd. Beneyt	2	0
Alan de Wendlesworth	3	0
Ellis Momartre	2	0
Rd. Partrich	2	0
Jn. Fader	1	4
Jn. Godefray	1	6

[m. 14]

Robt. Renekyn	2	0
Gilbt. Bakere	2	0
Robt. le Younge	1	6
Jn. Godyng'	2	0
Rd. le Plog'	3	0
Julian' Auncel	1	6
Martin Goding'	2	0
Geoff. Flecher	1	0
Robt. Godyng'	1	0
Jn. le Colt	1	8
Walt. Messager	1	0
Jn. Bedeford	1	0
Thos. atte Wode	1	6
Wm. de Stokyngbery	2	0
Wellis de Barmling'	1	6
Wm. Ybery	2	0
Jn. Cod	2	6
Aymer Waltier	3	0
Jn. de Totesham	2	0
Jn. de Cherlesounde	1	0
Jn. atte Helle	2	0
Thos. Salomon	1	0
Gilbt. de Smythhelle	2	0
Jn. Chiche	1	0
Jn. atte Welle	1	0
Thos. le Bedel	2	0
Jn. atte Nassch	3	0
Rd. Bakere	2	0
Wm. Kenewy	2	0

Wm. Rayner	1	0
Rd. le Clerk'	4	0
Wid. of Gregory Teyntener	3	0
Wm. atte Grove	1	0
Walt. le Smyth		10 ½
Jn. le Erl	2	0
Wm. Hayward	1	0
Walt. Rotier	2	0
Robt. atte Lebhok'	2	0
Thos. de Beltring'	2	0
Jn. Warnot	1	0
Adam Waleys	1	0
Geoff. Gabyn	1	6
Rd. Sherreve	3	0
Rd. Rogger	2	0
Thos. atte Walle	2	0
Total	£14	4 4 ½

[137 names]

#### HUNDRED OF BRENCHESLE [BRENCHLEY]

Jordan Webb and Wm. Webb	5	0
Jn. Flechier	1	8
Rd. Fleicher	1	0
Jn. Beghebroke	4	0
Hamon Poleyn	4	0
Jn. Hobekoc'	4	0
Thos. Beghebroke	1	8
Wm. Beghebroke	4	0
Rog. Edemede	3	0
Gervase Kyvot	4	0
Gervase Eadmede	4	0
Jn. Edmede	4	0
Jn. Burgeys	2	0
Alic' Austyn	4	0
Rd. Grobbe	1	8
Walt. Pertrych	3	0
Hamon de Ponesherst	3	0
Walt. de Roddemeregg'	2	0
Wid. of Laur. Ricard	1	0
Phil. Ricard	1	6
Heirs of Geoff. Longheschert'	6	0
Jn. Stronge	1	8
Jn. Wylemet	1	6
Thos. atte Hothe	1	8
Wid. of Geoff. Grofherst	2	0
Jn. atte Hothe	1	0
Thos. Pertryche	5	0
Wm. Lihtfot	3	0
Wm. Nyvelde	3	4
Geoff. Simon	6	0
Walt. Leueshothe	3	0
Wid. Whyte	2	0
Wid. of Jn. Grofherst	6	0
Hen. Monger	1	8
Sim. Brembeschelle	4	0
Phil. atte Melle	1	0
Master Hen. Grofherst	6	8
Wm. Elpheg'	3	0
Hen. Breglonde	1	0
Rd. Fynchecok	1	6
Heirs of Jn. Marchaunt	5	0
Thos. Stoupershelde	2	0
Rd. Scheysselle	1	0
Wm. Filachoute	1	0
Wid. of Robt. Jordan	1	6
Robt. Sprimer	1	6
Jn. Eleyne	1	0
Rd. de Headenne	4	0

Robt. Flischerte	5	0
Walt. atte Hale	1	0
Robt. de Tonghe	1	6
Walt. de Tonghe	1	6
Theobald de Crowscherte	1	6
Robt. Bratel	2	0
Wid. of Wm. Faber (smith)	1	1
Andr. Combe	4	0
Robt. Thomas	2	0
Pet. de Crouscherte	2	0
Wid. of Robt. de Crouscherte	2	0
Theobald le Vale	3	0
Walt. Vele	4	0
Clemt. Prikel	3	0
Rd. Maycote	4	0
Rd. Moys	1	0
Jn. Burrer, sen.	5	0
Jn. Burrer, jun.	2	0
Thos. Johan	2	0
Thos. Hamon	2	0
Rd. Nouht	1	0
Alic' atte Broke	3	0
Alex. atte Bourne	3	0
Walt. atte Bourne	1	0
Martin Prikel	1	8
Thos. Gescok'	1	0
Wm. de Stoupershelde	2	0
Jn. Morcok'	3	0
Jn. Pocok'	1	0
Thos. de Cann	4	0
Jn. Gromet		10
Walt. Brenchisle	1	8 1/4
Wid. of Geoff. de Lynleghe	3	0
Jordan Coupere	1	0
Payne Hamon	3	6
Jn. Wercche	1	0
Thos. Longhebroke	4	0
Wm. de Saxelle	4	0
Jordan Clement	4	0
Rog. Clement	2	0
Pet. Panel	1	0
Thos. Walrand	6	0
Phil. Newman	2	0
Wid. of Robt. Gegger	4	0
Luke Backelond	1	0
Jn. Melvert	1	0
Rd. Swynglesfenne	1	6
Thos. Jacke	6	0
Jn. Spenser	1	0
Sampson Hamon	1	0
Sibyl atte Cherche	1	0
Walt. Walter	2	0
Thos. Reynold	3	0
Thod. Reynold, jun.	1	0
Thos. Faber (smith)	1	8
Luke de Longhescherte	2	0
Sim. de Childemelle	3	0
Thos. Cowdenne	1	4
Walt. de Cowdenne	3	0
Wid. of Thos. Hoghet	2	0
Jn. Warnot	1	1
Laur. Godbizet'	2	0
Thos. atte Hale	1	0
Jn. Jordan	1	0
Jn. Prele	2	0
Jn. Sandherst	4	0
Wid. of Jordan Berme	2	0
Thos. Lyndregge	2	0

Jn. Trome	1	6
Rd. Thomas	1	6
Wm. Salot	1	0
Edm. Thomas	2	0
Thos. Tanner	2	0
Wm. Sandherst	2	0
Jn. Wyke	3	0
Joan de Sandherst	2	0
Robt. Grygg'	2	0
Wm. Mareschal	3	0
Robt. Beneyt	2	0
Wid. of Rd. Kyngwode	1	0
Jn. Elmherst	2	0
Rog. Elmherst	1	6
Wid. of Rd. Chitecrofte	2	0
Jn. Breglonde	1	6
Total	£16	1 4 ¼

[132 names]

#### HUNDRED OF WROTHAM

Hamon Godwyne	4	0
Wid. of Wm. Mounte	1	4
Pet. Renger	2	0
Lambert Tanner	3	0
Hen. atte Hothe	2	0
Wid. of Rd. de Nepakere	5	0
Pet. atte Hothe	12	0
Adam Abraham	4	0
Rd. Herchamp	2	10
Nich. atte Fenne	12	0
Robt. Stroket	16	0
Rd. Bounde	1	4
Wm. Arcard	5	4
Jn. atte Fenne	2	0
Robt. atte Fenne	1	8
Jn. Ketel	3	0
Robt. de Wynefeld	3	0
Jn. de Ledes	3	0
Geoff. Gileberd	3	0
Rd. atte Hale	6	0
Jn. atte Werthe	1	6
Thos. Walraund	10	0
Rd. atte Bourne	2	0
Adam Smyth	1	4
Walt. le Hore	6	0
Rd. Derman	1	6
Jn. Pol	1	8
Robt. Follere	3	4
Wm. Bertyn	2	0
Walt. Makefair	3	0
Jn. Louwyne	3	0
Benedict Wolfliche	3	6

*[m. 14d]*

Jn. Follere	2	0
Jn. Kyng'	1	10
Wm. Wolfliche	4	0
Jn. Lefherghe	4	0
Wm. Tayllour	1	0
Matilda Wolfliche	1	6
Jn. atte Thorne	12	0
Wm. le Reade	3	4
Rd. le Reade	1	6
Laur. de Holadene	3	0
Jn. Hendyman	3	0
Rog. Bavant	8	0
Jn. Michel	4	0
Jn. Beneyt	2	0

Jn. Kenewy	2	0
Jn. Welikemde	3	0
Wm. de Schibourne	1	0
Barth. Colyn and Wm. his brother	4	0
Pet. le Meyster	2	0
Isolda Inge	£1	13 0
Jn. Godefray	6	0
Jn. Roter	2	0
Robt. Longe	5	0
Jn. and Robt. sons of Hugh atte Lane	2	0
Hen. le Choun	2	0
Wm. le Tannere	3	0
Ralph Tannere	3	0
Robt. atte Fenne	1	4
Gregory Taillour	2	0
Jn. Curteys	4	0
Walt. son of Thos. de Stikelhe	6	0
Ralph de Stikehelde	5	0
Walt. son of Ralph de Stikelhe	2	0
Walt. de Croulonde	6	8
Rd. le Coun	1	4
Rob. Wolford	2	0
Wm. atte Hale	5	0
Ralph Bakere	1	4
Rd. Ropere	2	0
Jn. Godwyne	1	4
Wm. le Wherthe	2	0
Steph. Sterre	2	0
Steph. Lorel	2	0
Jn. de Berdesole	3	0
Wm. atte Seathe	2	6
Rog. Sorang'	2	0
Sim. le Ros	1	0
Wm. le Smyth	3	0
Thos. de Eytone	3	4
Steph. atte Hecche	4	0
Nich. de Mikelfelde	2	0
Rd. Bakere	4	0
Acard de Aldeham	1	4
Jn. Bede	3	0
Jn. Smertoker	2	0
Rd. de Elderbery	2	0
Jn. Seyncler	11	0
Wm. Moraunt	3	4
Margery de Pecham	10	0
Jn. Farman	4	0
Wm. atte Hecche	3	0
Wm. atte Hoke	1	4
Robt. Pary	2	0
Wm. de Ospringe	2	0
Mabel le Hore	4	0
Robt. de Croulonde	4	0
Pet. de Esshe	6	8
Thos. Hore	4	0
Jn. Hobel	6	8
Steph. Farman	6	8
Total	£20	15 0
	[£19]	18 4]

[102 names]

#### HUNDRED OF WACCHELSTONE [WASHLINGSTONE]

Thos. de Linleghe	3	0
Gilbt. de Crokherst	2	9 ¾
Geoff. Jud	1	3 ¾
Rog. Baghorn	1	0 ½
Rog. atte Melle	2	6 ½
Jordan Odam	1	11 ¼
Wm. Herberd	4	2 ¾

Jn. atte Sandhelle	1	3 1/4
Wm. Huchoun	1	6 1/2
Wm. de Berehamme	2	5 3/4
Jn. Watte	1	0
Jn. Wodecok'	1	0
Walt. de Chiticrofte	3	11 1/2
Walt. Parstepe	1	2 1/2
Thos. Dodehurst	3	1 3/4
Jn. Sinnynghleghe	2	0 3/4
Wm. de Ileschersche	6	0
Jn. Muxle	3	5 3/4
Walt. Muxle		11 1/2
Margery Colpeper	3	3 1/4
Walt. Grigelot	1	2 1/2
Walt. Man	2	0 3/4
Wm. Sweyneslonde	1	2 1/2
Jn. de Culverdene	6	4 1/4
Wm. de Rusthelle	6	2 1/4
Jn. Adam	5	4
Wid. of Wm. Wille	1	1 3/4
Jn. de Asschesdoune	1	4 3/4
Rd. Michel	1	8
Thos. Wyldebor	2	4 3/4
Thos. de Cobbeham	6	8 3/4
Jn. Jorge	2	8
Thos. Kyng'	2	7 1/4
Wm. Hert'	1	4 3/4
Steph. Hert'		11 1/2
Laur. Chelestre	3	10 1/2
Thos. Bukkehorn	1	5 3/4
Heirs of Sim. Buckehorn	3	9 1/4
Thos. Joseph	1	8 3/4
Geoff. Dod	3	10 1/2
Jn. Sweyneslonde	1	0 3/4
Rd. atte Forde		10 1/2
Jn. de Bexle	3	3 1/4
Jn. atte Bregge	1	5 3/4
Jn. Gravene	2	0 3/4
Hiers of Wm. Leche	3	0
Hen. Chalhunte	6	11 1/4
Hugh Daly	2	2 1/2
Rog. Salomon	8	3
Alic' Salomon	7	3 1/4
Rd. Longe	3	4
Rog. Proude	2	10 3/4
Rd. Artur	2	0 3/4
Juliana de Farnhamme	2	9 1/4
Thos. Oxse	1	6 1/2
Nich. Proude	1	7
Edw. son of Walter Edward	3	2 1/2
Rd. Mentel	1	4 1/2
Heirs of Gilbt. Schirllok'	3	10 1/2
Pet. atte Thie	2	3 1/4
Phil. de Columbers	8	8 1/2
Jn. de Tepercse	4	4 3/4
Rog. de Wardenne	2	11 1/4
Jn. de Wardenne	4	11 1/4
Robt. de Hesedenne	6	2 1/2
Jn. atte Helle	4	0
Edw. Farman	3	0 3/4
Rd. Hikeman	2	4 3/4
Edw. de Hesedenne	1	1 3/4
Ralph de Hesedenne	4	7
Rd. de Esthesedenne	2	3 1/4
Wm. atte Warne	2	3 1/4
Jn. Pykot	4	10 1/2
Edw. atte Park'	2	0
Rog. Jud	3	6 1/2

Hugh Champioun	1	10 ½
Wm. Pycot	1	3 ¾
Rd. Copyng'	6	1 ½
Thos. Copyng'	5	1 ½
Walt. Sinnynnglehe	6	1 ½
Rog. Schirlok'	6	1
Jn. de Hessedenne	4	5 ¾
Total	£12	16 6 ½
	[£12	6 1]

[82 names]

#### VILL OF MALLYNG' [MALLING]

Pet. atte Berghe	4	0
Jn. Goldsmythe		6
Hen. de Colewelle	2	0
Wm. Westerham	1	0
Robt. Bylet	6	0
Jn. Had	5	0
Wm. de Totyntone	3	0
Jn. Mareschal	2	0
Theobald Allyn	6	0
Rd. Dygon	3	0
Robt. Cornerde	1	6
Walt. Bakere	5	0
Jn. Mayheu	6	0
Robt. Boterel	1	0
Martin atte Grove	3	0
Wm. le Longe	1	0
Wm. atte Stone	1	6
Wm. de Gravesende	3	0
Wm. Trottesclyve	10	0
Rd. Josekyn	2	0
Walt. Cornerde	2	0
Jn. Chapman	3	0
Sim. Cornerde	6	0
Ralph de Clatforde	3	0
Jn. de Abindone	3	0
Ralph le Taverner	6	0
Thos. de Pecham	1	6
Joan Bakere	2	0
Jn. de Staundone	2	0
Rd. Wiltschire	2	9
Robt. Skilhose	2	9
Robt. Heryng'	4	6
Total	£5	5 0

[32 names]

#### HUNDRED OF LITELFELDE [LITTLEFIELD]

Rd. Buryng'	2	0
Alic' Frankeleyn	7	0
Thos. Newman	1	0
Robt. Fromound	1	0
Walt. Cage	3	0
Wm. Beauchamp	1	0
Nich. atte Wode	1	0
The Court of Westerham	16	0
Wm. Bade	4	0
Sim. atte Schete	2	0
Rd. Toutesham	2	0
Amie de Toutesham	1	3
Matilda de Toutesham	6	0
Jn. Bade	2	0
Rog. Taylour	1	0
Alic' Goveyre	1	3
The Court of Mereworthe	13	4
Wm. Criel	2	0
Jn. Smythe	5	0
Pet. Peverel	5	0

[m. 15]

Jn. Beauchamp	2	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. le Cok	4	0
Jn. Sekestayn	2	0
Godf. Scherreve	3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rog. Wolford	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rog. Commongere	2	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Barth. Cornmongere	2	8
Jn. Louwyne	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rog. Smart	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Barth. atte Ford	1	0
Rog. atte Yoke	5	6
Rd. Monk'	1	0
Jn. Prêt	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rog. Bek'	1	6
Wm. Waryn	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. atte Pende	2	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rog. Smyth	5	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Jacob	2	0
Wm. Ploget	1	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hen. atte Wod	1	0
Ralph atte Melle	2	0
Wm. atte Wod	1	0
Rd. atte Wode	6	0
Julian' de Stanford	4	0
Jn. atte Wodeshale	2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pet. Chapman	7	0
Cristan' Renekyn	2	6
Alban de Wendelesworthe	1	8
Gilbt. Erkebold	2	0
Robt. atte Noke	2	8
Jn. atte Noke	4	0
Jn. de Kent	3	0
Jn. atte Heghered	1	3
Wm. Erkebold	3	0
Geoff. Gilard	1	0
Robt. Pendere	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Deanis	1	6
Nich. Bakere	4	0
Jn. atte Wald	5	0
Hen. Fromound	5	0
Rd. atte Berne	2	0
Total	£10	0 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
	£9	9 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ]

[61 names]

#### HUNDRED OF WESTBERNEFELD [WEST BARNFIELD]

Jn. de Twysdenne	1	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Godard	1	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Combden	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Ralph Hamon	1	8
Alic' de Beggebury	7	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Adam de Twysdenne	1	0
Matilda Bernard		10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Hamon	1	0
Jn. Richard	1	1
Margery Yve		10
Nich. Lotekyn	1	1
Walt. Lauerke		11
Rog. Blecche		10
Alic' Gabriel		11
Walt. Partriche	1	7
Wid. of Wm. Hamon	1	1
Alic' de Bereworthe	1	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rog. Thourbarn	1	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hen. a Acombebedenne	11	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total	£2	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$

[19 names]

**HUNDRED OF CHETHAM AND GILLYNGHAM [CHATHAM AND GILLINGHAM]**

Jn. Estmer	6	0
Wm. Plot	1	1
Nigel Estmer	1	0
Jn. Grey	1	0 ½
Wm. le Coupere	1	2
Wm. le Mareschal	1	4
Robt. le Coupere	2	8 ½
Steph. Pistor' (baker)	10	0
Gilbt. Godwyne	3	4
Thos. Stoyl	3	0
Wm. Humfrey	2	0
Rog. Short	2	0 ½
Hen. Lucas	1	8
Margery Pilechers	1	2
Rd. de Twymere	4	0
Geoff. Estmer	1	4
Adam le Wythere	1	8
Sarah de Hamme	6	8
Nich. de Hamme	1	0
Christine Malekynes	1	2
Christine Lyndestedes	1	5
Roger Blest'	1	3
Jn. Fille	1	6
Wm. Fille	1	3
Wm. atte Pirye	1	2
Goldman atte Hale	1	0
Germain Sampson	2	0
Robt. atte Forstalle	1	0
Walt. atte Forstalle	3	4
Jn. Hughe	1	0
Jn. le Longe	6	0
Isabel le Longe	6	8
Walt. de Horstede	5	0
Gregory Ythun	5	0
Hen. Whatman	2	0
Wm. Boydyn	3	6
Geoff. Godebalde	2	9
Sim. Pistor (baker)	5	6
Rd. Bay	4	0
Jn. Malewedenne	4	4
Wm. atte Melle	4	6
Jn. Penybregg'	2	2
Robt. Holdegrym	4	0
Steph. Clapsho	1	5
Pet. Swetyng'	6	8
Jn. Davy	13	0
Hen. Messager	2	0
Steph. Philippe	1	0
Thos. Fryday	5	0
Thos. Kynot	1	5
Jn. Whytlok'	3	0
Hen. Cissor (tailor)	2	8
Adam Cok'	3	4
Geoff. Rolf'	7	2 ½
Rd. son of Matilda	1	0
Hen. Briht	1	6
Rd. Davy	2	0
Jn. Peres	3	0
Hugh Alecote	6	0
Thos. Yweyn	4	0
Jn. Edoun	1	8
Jn. Spilleberghe	1	0
Rd. Rolf'	1	6
Hen. Lihtfot	2	0
Steph. Badecok'	2	0

Wm. Lefgrene	2	0
Robt. Kok'	1	0
Sim. Abraham	1	6
Thos. Faber (smith)	3	4
Jn. Hog'	2	0 ½
Jn. Russel	1	0
Felise de Cobelond	1	3
Alan Broun	1	4
Hen. Broun	1	0
Gilbt. de Sedewentone	1	0
Humph. atte Capele	1	2
Aic' Raulynes	3	0
Alic' Beneytes	1	0
Ellen atte Pette	1	8
Hen. Jordan	1	0
Katherine Pikes	1	6
Jn. le Taylere	1	6
Jn. Kylle, jun.	1	2
Matilda le Teylers	1	0
Alic' atte Crouche	3	0
Mar' de Suthewyk'	1	9
Rd. le Hewe	1	6
Estmer' Kylle	3	0
Jn. Kylle, sen.	1	4
Sybil Kylle	4	0
Ellen Neel	2	8
Hillar' Fulleres	4	0
Margery Reynold	2	0
Jn. atte Broke	1	2
Wm. atte Merssche	2	0
Jn. Hauek'	1	8
Rd. Neel	1	0
Rog. de Suthewyk'	11	8
Wm. le Hettore	1	3
Robt. Greffour	1	2
Alan de Horstede	1	0
Wm. Heyroun	3	0
Mabel Prince	1	7
Lady Nicholas	1	6
Thos. son of Hugh	10	0
Hamon Edoun	1	7
Sim. Claver	1	0
Wm. Jacob	3	0
Geoff. Mellere	2	0
Thos. atte Halle	9	0
Thos. Lefgrene	5	0
Jn. Andreu	2	2
Wm. atte Castele	13	4
Jas. atte Bokeland	£1	0 0
Robt. Paryngal	1	0
Jn. Mannser	2	0
Jas. atte Wodeland	2	0
Hen. de Grean	3	0
Jn. Joce	1	0
Wm. Dod	6	8
Hen. Fynch	2	0
Jn. Skot	3	0
Arnulf Plomer	4	0
Walt. le Wyse	2	0
Wm. Blast	4	4
Thos. atte Sole	2	0
Alex. Rykedoun	2	0
Sim. Haldegrim	4	0
Sim. atte Hale	3	0
Rd. Lovetot'	2	0
Nich. de Grean	6	8
Thos. de Hempsted	1	0
Jn. Grage	3	4

Jn. Holdweye	5	0
Rd. atte Uptone	9	6
Robt. atte Steghèle	3	4
Alex. atte Holdweye	2	0
Rog. de Wydole	9	0
Jn. Prince	1	4
Total of foreigners	£23	2    8 ½
	[£21	1    0½]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Thos. de Grean	£2	0    0
Jn. Beaufitz, jun.		13    1
Total	£2	13    1
Joint total	£25	15    9 ½
	[£23	14    1½]

{141 names}

[m. 15d]

**HUNDRED OF TOLTYNTROWE [TOLTINGTROUGH]**

The Bishop of London	£1	1    0
Rd. de Derteford		3    0
Jn. Mildenacre		8    0
Alex. de Nortwod		4    0
Martin Sergaunt		4    0
Rd. Ifelde		10    0
Jn. de Cosyngtone		8    0
Thos. de Hever		13    0
Jn. Aleyn	£1	5    0
Robt. de Offordmile	£1	1    0
Wm. Galcun		15    0
Jn. Rous		2    0
Adam Cobhambury		4    0
Thos. de Pole		4    0
Geoff. Hauek'		7    0
Jn. Hauek'		4    0
Gocelinus Adeleys		2    0
Thos. Rondale		6    0
Wm. Bourgham		1    0
Rd. Cocus (cook)		8    0
Adam Kocus (cook)		4    0
Rog. Hamekyn		1    0
Wm. South		1    0
Wm. Pikeman		8    0
Thos. de Gillyngham		8    0
Robt. atte Pirye		1    0
Jn. Laurentz		3    0
Walt. de Felsted		2    0
Jn. Toppesfeld		4    0
Rd. de Boclonde		10    0
Heirs of Jn. de Boclonde		1    0
Pet. atte Hegg'		1    0
Sir. Jn. atte Dene, chaplain		11    0
Matilda Wrenne		1    0
Andr. atte Hegg'		1    0
Hen. Abot		2    0
Jn. Picas		2    0
Walt. Picas		1    0
Wm. Clericus (clerk)		1    0
Walt. Hamound		8    0
Adam de Stadbery		1    0
Wid. of Matthew le Heer		1    0
Jn. Clak'		3    0
Wid. of Robt. le Heer		1    0
Alic' Clerkes		2    0
Wm. de Mesedenne		3    0
Wid. of Wm. Clak'		1    0
Wid. of Wm. le Bans		2    0
Wid. Periman		3    0

Nigel de Northwod	5	0
Gilbt. Pipere	1	0
Adam Saundre	1	0
Matthew le Brew	1	0
Rd. atte Wose	1	0
Heirs of Jn. Kerl	1	0
Rd. Boloneys	1	0
Thos. le Frenche	1	0
	or £1	0 0
Geoff. atte Hacche	1	0
Thos. Plat	1	0
Jn. Carlton	2	0
Rd. Pech	1	0
Jn. Marschal	2	0
Laur. de Hontyngfeld	8	0
Heirs of Jn. de Isseberghe	8	0
Heirs of Jn. de Haifeld	3	0
The Almoner of Christ Church,		
Canterbury	8	0
Heirs of Hen. Clericus (clerk)	1	0
Rd. Halpeny	1	0
Wm. Kyng'	1	0
Rd. Jacob	1	0
Rog. Cost	1	0
Alex. Clericus (clerk)	1	0
Jn. Jacob	1	0
Lora de Patesfeld	2	0
Thos. Prestwod	1	0
Rd. de Wolford	1	0
Jn. Parmon	1	0
Jn. Longewebbe	1	0
Godf. Davy	1	0
Reginald atte Wod	1	0
Jn. Adam	1	0
Rog. Prestwode	1	0
Rd. de Bogherst	1	0
Thos. atte Children	1	0
Jn. Lad	1	0
Wm. Bakere	1	0
Wm. Couk'	2	0
Rd. le Mellere	1	0
Thos. Ossebarn	2	0
Nich. Sare	1	0
Jn. Trys	1	0
Rd. Bedel	1	0
Jn. Peres	1	0
Wm. Yve	1	0
Thos. Carpenter	1	0
Godf. atte Westdoune	1	0
Adam Rougge	1	0
Alfred de Northwode	1	0
Ralph Schepherde	2	0
Wm. Bedesham	1	0
Rd. Goldhaueck'	1	0
Walt. de Bocherst	4	0
Phil. in the Lane	2	0
Geoff. Gile	1	0
Thos. le Heye	1	6
Gilbt. de Bodesham	1	0
Thos. Colet	1	0
Jn. Doulder	1	0
Jn. Gervays	3	0
Phil. Dolder	1	0
Jn. Rodion	1	0
Jn. Clericus (clerk)	1	0
Master Robt. de Gravesende	1	0
Jn. Duk'	1	0
Jn. Gervays, jun.	1	0

Rd. Gervays	2	0
Edm. de Regg'	1	0
Jn. Mayheu	2	0
Heirs of Thos. de Boclonde	2	0
Gilbt. Henry	1	0
Thos. Nicholas	4	0
Hen. le Mellere	1	0
Robt. atte Pette	1	0
Wm. Hodel	1	0
Jn. Phelippe	1	0
Wm. Newman	1	0
Thos. Gebechet	1	0
Jn. Page	1	0
Jn. atte Estdoune	1	0
Robt. Tayllour	1	0
The Bishop of London	£1	9 0
Hen. Lomere	1	0
Thos. Nicholas	12	0
Mich. de Ifelde	12	0
Total	£22	12 11 ¼
	[£21	19 6
	or £22	11 6]

[135 names]

#### FOREIGN HUNDRED OF ROCHESTER (1)

(1)The part of the Hundred lying outside the city boundary; this may correspond with the parish of St. Margaret, Rochester, lying outside the city walls, as distinct from the parish of St. Nicholas, inside the walls.

Jn. Chaumpeneys	2	4
Ellen Dawe	1	0
Nich. Robyn	1	6
Jn. Sokelyng'	3	4
Millicent Kembelof'	3	0
Margery Bryan	4	0
Robt. Lucas	1	6
Thos. Eldeham	2	4 ¾
Hamon Brewere	6	8
Adam Pakeman	5	0
Rd. Sokelyng'	6	6
Ellis Chaunceler	8	0
Thos. Bakere	2	0
Wm. Launce	5	4 ¼
Geoff. Brounyng'	1	8
Jn. le Bere	1	6 ½
Maynard Bakere	1	0
Rog. Doget	2	0
Hen. Kixs	5	1 ¼
Adam atte Pende	3	4
Thos. Hebedy	2	4
Jn. Adam	1	0
Jn. Tannere	2	1
Clemt. le Chaundler	9	8 ¾
Jn. Ballard	1	0
Ranulf Perewych	4	6
Jn. Symound	1	0
Wm. Chose	2	8
Rog. Seman	3	0
Robt. Day	5	0
Hen. Tannere	3	0
Wm. Spicer	1	1
Benedict de Fulsham	12	0
Rog. de Southwyk'	3	4
Margt. Smythes	1	2
Rd. Elys	1	2
Alice de Cokham	1	2
Rd. Henry	4	2 ¾
Robt. Roylebon	6	0
Robt. atte Novene	2	0
Margt. Nichole	3	6

Hamon Aleyn	1	2
Jn. Stevene	3	0
Thos. Edmound	2	0
Ralph Prêt	1	0
Rd. de Cokham	1	0
Robt. Chounyng'	1	0
Thos. Roger	6	0
Thos. Elys	1	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Trewe	2	4
Alex. Bal	1	2
Rd. Kebbel	4	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Julian' Clerkes	2	0
Alic' de Hamptone	4	0
Wm. Kebbel	3	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Scot	2	0
Gregory Ethoun	10	0
Jn. Holdweye	3	4
Jn. de Cokham	3	0
Thos. Chounyng'	2	0
W, Brounyng'	1	6
Alice Hodes	1	2
Thos. Botiller	1	0
Geoff. Shafking'	3	4
Jn. Wise	1	1
Jn. atte Halle		7
Rd. Forester		6
Jn. de Ealdham		7
Total of foreigners	£10	2 2

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Sir Jn. de Folkestane	2	0
Joint Total	£10	4 2
[69 names]		

[m.16]

**HUNDRED OF SCHAMELE [SHAMWELL]**

Alex. atte Boclonde	2	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. atte Boclonde	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Adam atte Mollond	3	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Emma Martynes	1	0
Jn. Clericus (clerk)	2	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Peres	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Ram, sen.	1	7
Rd. Kydenoth	2	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Symound	2	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. Symound	1	0
Wid. of Wm. atte Boclonde	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Webbe	2	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. Clericus (clerk)	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Trendel	1	7
Jn. Rogger		9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. de Ocle	2	3
Rd. Sprot, sen.	3	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Sprot, jun.	4	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Mortemer	14	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. Curtays	2	11
Jn. Gervays	2	2
Rd. Cocus (cook)	2	3
Rd. Skot	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Bakere	1	0
Rd. son of Jn. Ram	2	0
Wid. of Robt. Fille	2	2
Sim. Cardoun	1	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Bellard	3	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Symound		9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Withot	2	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Pecham	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Adam Eme	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$

Adam Rycher	3	7
Adam Blakedes	3	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Eme	3	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Eme	2	0
Jn. Croucheman	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. Ram	11	1
Robt. Cardoun	7	5
Christine Symound	1	0
Rd. Pyk'	2	3
Adam Kyng'	2	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Edmound	1	0
Jn. Skypere	1	7
Emma Saul	2	1
Wm. Doumbe	1	0
Jn. Saul	2	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wid. of Philip Bour	3	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sim. Rayne	2	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Ralph Lovekyn	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Stordy	1	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Clement	1	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Payn	2	0
Walt. Neel	13	9
Hen. de Schamele	2	7
Margery de Schamele	1	9
Wm. Lovekyn	4	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Lauranz	5	4
Hen. Parage	6	8
Matilda de Cokkefford	8	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Ida atte Rede	2	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Benayt	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Janekoc'	2	2
Jn. Leneye	4	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wid. of Jn. Duk'	3	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Bonhomme	4	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wid. of Jn. Symkoc'	1	4
Jn. Bretoun	2	0
Steph. de Delham	4	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hen. de Gren	1	0
Hen. atte Walle	2	0
Jn. Scolere	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. le Herde	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Alice atte Noke	2	0
Jn. Adam	1	0
Jn. Moys	1	0
Wid. of Adam Gregor'	2	0
Christian Mareschal	1	0
Jn. Hoppere	1	0
Hen. atte Holme	2	0
Ralph atte Med	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
The Prior of Rochester	10	0
Nich. Lylie	1	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Bakere	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Nich. Bedel	2	5
Rog. de Perstede	8	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hen. Sencler	1	4
Thos. Colyn	1	11
Walt. Beket	1	3
Robt. Beressche	1	4
Nich. Alavn	1	8
Pet. Penkompe	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Steph. de Berham	2	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. de Chelsham	1	0
Jn. Hering'	1	0
Wid. of Walt. atte Hethe	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Canoun	2	10
Sir. Rog. Bavaunt	8	1
Sim. Slepere	1	0
Georgius Bullok'	2	3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Walt. Wace	1	11
Rd. Roberd	2	8
Jn. Peres	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Laur. Chaunceler	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Clericus (clerk)	1	0
Rog. Jordan	1	4
Benedict of Fulsham	10	0
Robt. de Aldeham	4	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Reyner	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Jn. Levegor	4	11
Agnes Asketyn	8	7
Jn. Limmyng'	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Clericus (clerk)	2	0
Jn. Marchaunt	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gilbt. Geldewyne	5	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Engleys	4	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Edm. Creye	5	2
Wm. Clericus (clerk)	2	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sir. Hen. de Cobeham	£1	6 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rog. Couberd	1	0
Thos. Fynche	3	0
Jn. Laueman	1	9
Ellis Chaunceler	2	0
Wm. Sencler	£1	0 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wid. of Jn. Stonhard	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Goce	3	8
Wm. Symound	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. atte Berghe	2	0
Steph.. Beavere	1	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Adam Salmoun	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jas. atte Regwere	2	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Grensole	1	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thurstan Humfrey	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. Bochier	4	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Adam Asketyn	6	5
Jn. Bogy	3	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rog. Berefeld	2	0
Wid. of Humph. de Cant'	2	0
Wid. of Thurstan atte Regweye		3 6
Margery Lombard	2	0
Wm. Rolf'	2	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Lady de Rundele	18	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rog. de Northword	17	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rog. Austyn	5	6
Rd. Tumberwod		10
Jn. Haukere		8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Joan Hogis	3	5
Robt. atte Pette	3	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Alic' atte Broke	1	8
Jn. Werham	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Adam atte Welle	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Pilchere		8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. Paraunt	1	0
Wm. Symonet		9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hen. Thebald	2	0
Hen. Red	2	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. Pope	5	1
Jn. Randolph'	3	1
Rd. Ismongere	4	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rd. Thomelyn	1	0
Wm. Chapman	1	1
Ellis Webbe	1	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Ossyard	1	0
Jn. Davy		9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Faber (smith)	1	0
Wm. atte Welle		11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. atte Pette	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hen. atte Pette	2	3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Pet. atte Pette	10	0
Alice atte Pette	1	4
Jn. atte Hethe	1	0
Jn. Faber (smith)	1	1
Pet. Webbe	1	5
Wm. Faber (smith)	1	0
Rog. Faber (smith)	1	0
Petronilla de Bansted	£1	0 4
Sim. Thebold	3	0 ½
Jn. Seuare	1	4 ½
Wm. Mareschal	1	0
Alan atte Welle	2	5 ¾
Jn. Wille	5	1 ¾
Thos. Red	2	7
Wm. Symoneth	3	11 ¼
Jn. de Aldeham	3	7
Rd. Mareschal	2	2 ½
Letitia Chaunceler	1	11 ½
Sir. Hen. de Cobeham	£1	11 6
Sir Hugh de Sacsham	13	7 ¼
Lady Mary de Hoyvyle	8	0
Robt. Fyonde	7	2 ½
Robt. Setan	1	8
Jn. Sprever	3	5 ¼
Wm. Sprever	3	0
Rd. Walkelyn	3	2 ½
Hen. atte Wode	1	0
Wm. atte Woghelete	2	10 ¾
Jn. atte Southlond	2	0
Turgic' Thomas	3	9 ¼
Martha atte Plotte	4	8
Robt. Whot	2	1 ½
Hen. Cocus (cook)	6	0
Jn. Cocus (cook)	5	10 ¾
Joan Eastmeris		9 ¾
Agnes Webbe		9 ¾
Alex. Bataylle	2	7 ¼
Matthew Bataylle	1	6
Jn. Bataylle	2	4
Mich. Campernade	11	8
Wid. of Walt. atte Brome	7	3 ¼
Jn. Josekyn	3	9 ¼
Wm. Spyring'	2	0
Pet. atte Kaystrete	2	9
Geoff. Gyp	1	8
Sir. Hen. de Cobeham	13	6
Walt. Beavere	10	0
Wm. Brode	1	6 ½
Jn. Saundre	1	9
Jn. Epsele	3	5
Wid. of Barth. Garlek'	1	4
Denis Saundres	1	1
Robt. Gold	1	1
Jn. Josekyn	1	0 ½
Wm. Bertelot	3	2 ¾
Wm. Bochier	3	0 ¼
Rog. Bochier	2	0 ¼
Robt. Garlek'	1	5
Jn. Garlek'	1	0
Robt. Stevene	1	0
Rog. Schipman	2	0 ½
Rd. Bertelot	2	3
Walt. Rogger	1	0
Jn. Rolf'	1	0
Robt. le Frenche	7	5 ¾
Jn. Ussyard	3	1 ¾
Jn. Pope	2	0 ¼
Rd. Bertelot	1	4

Wid. of Paulinus Rolf'	1	0
Rog. Mayster	2	0

[m. 16d]

Nich. Ussyard		10
Jn. Lombard	1	4
Robt. Willem	2	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Emma Martynes	2	0
Margery Clerkes	2	0
Rd. Bisschop	1	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rd. Whyte	1	7
Paul Usyrd	4	4
Rd. Bertelot	1	0
Jn. Frere	13	4
Wm. Mesdenne	8	0
Rd. Fille	8	0
Walt. Josekyn	8	0
Hen. Leveye	8	0
Robt. Thorleghe	5	0
Total	£45	17 7
	[£44]	14 9½]

The Master of Strood		10	0
Joint total	£46	7	7
	[£45]	4	9½]

[254 names]

[Total for] Aylesford including :	£375	8	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
The Men of the Cinque Ports	£2	15	1
The Master of Strood in Shamwell hundred		10	0

### Lathe of Sutton

[m. 17]

### HUNDRED OF ROKESLE [RUXLEY]

Pet. Fivian	13	4
Rd. Ordmer	2	0
Thos. Swetestr'	3	6
Wm. Maunger	2	0
Jn. Humfrey	1	4
Rd. Goldwyne	1	6
Walt. Hamond		10
Pet. Humfrey	1	0
Jn. Cartare	1	6
Walt. de Uptone	5	0
Hen. Hamond	7	0
Walt. Partriche	4	6
Jn. Brambel	5	0
Rog. Davy	3	4
Jn. Bylane	4	0
Rd. Eluold	1	0
Jn. atte Welle	4	0
Thos. Wolston	1	4
Wm. de Uptone	4	0
Robt. Pynindene	4	0
Thos. Baterel	2	0
Jn. atte Frythe	6	8
Geoff. Lese	1	0
Jn. Cartere	2	0
Rd. Martyn	3	6
Rog. Henham	2	0
Rog. atte Pende	4	0
Robt. Haltefast	4	0
Robt. atte Pende	2	8
Wm. atte Ho	2	6
Jn. Gy	2	4
Jn. Erlich	4	4
Walt. atte Dale	3	0

Rd. atte Welle	4	4
Geoff. Commongere	4	0
Wm. Aldintone	1	0
Robt. Aldintone	2	0
Jn. Uptone	1	6
Wm. Faywar'	1	0
Rd. Lovel	1	4
Jordan de Bladindone	5	0
Gilbt. atte Ho	2	0
Jn. Henry	1	0
Rd. Cormmongere	1	6
Jn. atte Dale	4	0
Rog. ghunge [young]	2	0
Walt. atte Herst	1	0
Geoff. Saghiere	1	0
Sir Thos. de Brodestan	8	0
Jn. Walet	3	0
Wm. atte Hede	1	4
Thos. Galyn	1	6
Jn. atte Hede	2	0
Thos. de Burstede	3	0
Jn. Saghiere	3	0
Alic' Mareschal	3	0
Rog. de Bexle	2	0
Sir. Wm. Fagham	10	0
Jn. atte Ho, sen.	3	6
Martin Setecoppe	2	0
Rd. Fabian	1	6
Jn. atte Ho, jun.	2	0
Andr. Faler	1	6
Sim. Hamond	2	0
Jn. Setecoppe	1	10
Wm. Maydegod		10
Thos. Andreu	1	0
Auncelynus Bache	13	4
Jn. Eldehacche	3	0
Rd. Pistor (baker)	2	0
Jn. Walklin	5	0
Rd. Flemyn'	2	0
Jn. Thomelyn	2	6
Hen. Walklin	4	0
Adam Galant	2	0
Jn. Chaumpayn	15	0
Jn. Dawe	1	4
Wm. Ording'		8
Gilbt. Malevyle	15	0
Jn. Baldelot	5	0
Thos. de Brokhelle	8	0
Jn. Gom	2	0
Wm. Kete, sen.	6	0
Wm. Petibon	2	0
Robt. Dekin	6	8
Walt. Godmed	2	0
Jn. Malevilele	3	4
Jn. Mellere	5	0
Gilbt. Philip	3	0
Rog. atte Broke	6	0
Geoff. Mellere	5	0
Thos. Sperwe	5	0
Gilbt. Sandre	4	0
Rog. Mellere	4	0
Wm. Kote, jun.	6	0
Jn. Warin	6	0
Jn. Welsche	1	0
Pet. Petibon	4	0
Jn. Marchaunt		8
Thos. Baldelot	1	4
Rd. Langyng'	1	0

Walt. Salter	1	6
Letitia Gomes	3	0
Jn. Cissor [tailor]		8
Walt. Pistor [baker]	3	0
Wm. Donet	2	0
Phil. Mellere	2	8
Gilbt. Mannyng'		8
Gilbt. Gerdler'	1	0
Robt. Tixtor' (weaver)	2	6
Sir Geoff. de Say	6	8
Wm. atte Pette	6	0
Wm. Mannyng'	5	0
Adam Bedel	5	0
Jn. Coliere	4	0
Jn. Wythemere	3	0
Ralph Draper	1	0
Thos. atte Park'	2	0
Jn. Bygge	2	0
Rog. Coumbe	1	8
Robt. Wasscheversche	3	0
Walt. Rees	1	10
Thos. Wygerhamptone	2	6
Sir Jn. de Ifeld	10	0
Steph. Rees	1	0
Rd. Wasscheversche	2	6
Hen. Mars	3	4
Hen. Rolf'	1	8
Alex. Spacherst	2	0
Jn. de Wadindone		8
Rd. Pyrebricht	2	0
Jn. Chisteverst	1	6
Rd. Stoyl	2	0
Ralph Matheu	2	0
Sir Otto de Graunson	6	8
Jn. Byleram	5	0
Steph. Prat	5	0
Rd. Godintone	2	0
Jn. Getur	3	6
Sim. Bertar'	10	0
Pet. Saghiere	1	6
Geoff. Brymstone	3	8
Asselin' Luk'	4	0
Wm. Herlyson	2	0
Sir Ralph Savage	8	0
Wm. atte Helle	1	10
Robt. Waldyn	1	0
Jn. Waps	1	4
Barth. Brythelm	2	0
Jn. Pethe	3	0
Jn. Berythelm		10
Robt. Marchaunt	2	4
Jn. Albard	1	4
Jn. Herland	1	6
Rd. atte Frithe	2	0
Thos. de Foxle	14	0
Hugh Hache	3	0
Robt. Hache	1	8
Wm. atte Helle	4	4
Rog. Webbe	2	8
Gilbt. Tubbindenne	7	0
Amie Flemyng'	4	0
Jn. Lauerk'		8
Sim. Prestessone	1	6
Gilbt. Faber (smith)		10
Rd. Beniamyn	1	0
Sim. Webbe	1	0
Rd. Rikes	1	0
Hen. Lorchon	1	0

Walt. Coupere	1	6
Lady Joan de Huntyngfold	13	4
Hugh Faber (smith)	2	1
Imayn' Gattone	3	0
Rd. atte Nasche	4	6
Matilda Herde	3	0
Jn. Mortiz	2	4
Rd. Bastian	1	1
Jn. Wythemere	1	4
Oliv' atte Meth	2	6
Jn. Upatoune		8
Hugh Frensche		9
Laur. de Leyham		8
Sim. Grey	1	4
Thos. Leche	1	0
Wm. Bolle	1	0
Jn. Wayte	1	0
Walt. atte Sole	1	0
Jn. Frensche	1	0
Jn. Beauchamp	1	0
Rog. Lagehacche	2	8
Pet. atte Hamme	4	0
Jn. Eldehacche	1	0
Alic' atte Stonpet	2	4
Wm. Sanguynel	2	6
Jn. Vincent	2	0
Thos. Hughe	1	10
Agnes Frensche	2	6
Matilda Pykherst	5	0
Thos. Oliver	1	6
Robt. Clericus (clerk)	1	6
Thos. Frensche	4	0
Thos. Wytecroft	1	6
Robt. atte Doune	5	0
Thos. Willem	8	3
Robt. Willem	8	6
Mich. Cheyni	1	0
Jn. Rolf'	1	4
Jn. atte Noke	1	6
Thos. Ferthing'	4	3
Hen. Humfrey	3	0
Rd. Pethe	2	8
Hen. Upstret	3	0
Robt. Pistor (baker)	2	6
Rd. Ferthing', jun.	7	6
Rd. Ferthing'	5	0
Robt. Ferthing', jun.	2	6
Walt. Wiffyn	10	6
Sampson Child	6	0
Rd. Rolf'	2	1
Jn. Aleyn	8	0
Jn. Rolf, sen.	2	0
Rd. Tristram	1	6

[m. 17d]

Jordan' Picard	2	0
Hen. Byset	1	4
Jn. Henry	1	8
Jn. Humfrey	2	8
Hen. Fisschere	1	0
Sir Steph. de Ascwy	8	6
Rog. de Bedefeld	3	4
Amyc' Miche	4	6
Pet. Kniht	1	6
Jn. atte Boch	3	2
Rd. Saveye		8
Rd. atte Pette	6	0
Robt. Cok'	3	0

Nich. atte Frythe	2	0
Jn. Aynulf'	1	0
Rd. Stonyng'	1	0
Alan Hervy	4	0
Jn. Chevenyng'	2	0
Hen. Aylham	1	0
Wm. Aylham	3	0
Gilbt. Knotte	2	0
Jn. atte Frithe	1	4
Sir Robt. de Stangrove	5	0
Wm. Roland	4	0
Walt. Forster	3	6
Walt. Davy	1	6
Jn. Roys	8	0
Jn. Levold	2	6
Jn. Hardel	3	0
Wm. Adam	2	6
Rog. de Rokesle	5	0
Wm. Fygemar	2	0
Rd. Fygemar	3	0
Jn. Broun	1	6
Jn. Catel	1	0
Jn. de Waldham	3	0
Adam Hadres		10
Alex. Murch	3	0
Rog. Gyour		8
Wm. Pally	1	0
Jn. Chatham	1	0
Jn. Draper	1	0
Wm. Bedel		8
Wm. Roys	1	0
Rd. de Regge	1	6
Hen. Mellere	2	8
Walt. Hel	1	0
Pet. de Regge	1	6
Wm. Elys	3	2
Wm. atte Bowre	4	0
Jn. atte Crouche	2	0
Jn. Lambard	3	0
Jn. Courudde	3	0
Rd. atte Bocherst	1	4
Wm. Thomelyn	2	8
Jn. Wymer	4	0
Jn. Sent Marie		8
Steph. Ragulf'		8
Rd. Albard	2	0
Hen. Edmound	1	6
Jn. atte Pette	3	0
Maurice atte Pette	2	0
Rd. Walter	2	0
Jn. Renwelle	1	4
Thos. Walter	1	8
Jn. Danyel	4	0
Rog. Arnold		10
Mabel de Mars	3	0
Jn. Moris	1	0
Phil. Hot	1	0
Jn. Rucke	3	0
Jn. Welsche		8
Adam Galaunt	1	2
Rd. Fulke	1	0
Sim. Pilchere	3	0
Thos. Fivian	2	0
Beatrice Chapman	5	4
Robt. Goldwyne	2	0
Gilbt. Walter	2	0
Wm. Brichford	1	6
Rd. Faber (smith)	1	2

Rd. Kniht	1	6
Walt. Goldwyne		10
Wm. Vincent	1	4
Jn. Lagehacche		8
Thos. Tybaud	1	0
Steph. Flemyngh'		8
Robt. Davy	1	0
Jn. Baterel	1	0
Hugh Faber (smith)		8
Thos. atte Helle		10
Walt. Scotland	1	0
Jn. Davy	1	4
Jn. Holylot	1	0
Rog. Cobbe	5	0
Geoff. Stok'	5	0
Rd. Heymond	5	0
Rog. Stok'	5	0
Jn. Brumptone	4	10 1/2
Total	£47	0 2 1/2

[321 names]

### VILL OF LESNES

Sir Giles de Baldesmere	£1	2	4 1/4
Clemt. Schad		1	2 3/4
Anna Cros	18	0 1/4	
Agnes Shonk'	10	8 1/4	
Phil. le Acatour	6	4	
Cecil' le Achatour	8	2 1/4	
Steph. le Acatour	3	4	
Jn. Cryps	7	5 1/4	
Jn. Girwy	2	10 1/4	
Jn. Sonee	3	6 3/4	
Wm. Chaunterel	2	6 1/4	
Jn. Segod	9	6 3/4	
Sim. Chaunterel	2	9 3/4	
Wm. Eylward	4	3 1/4	
Jn. Bryan	4	6 3/4	
Jn. Louctorn	2	10 1/2	
Geoff. Ludesdone	5	6 1/4	
Hen. Sesare	2	4	
Osbert Sonee	5	0	
Wm. Rokisle	1	5 1/4	
Wm. Perys	2	9 1/2	
Rd. Colyn	2	1 1/4	
Wm. Gardiner	1	2 3/4	
Jn. Pyres	4	0 3/4	
Walt. le Achatour	3	2 1/2	
Jn. Eylward	4	0 3/4	
Robt. Mayheu	3	0 1/2	
Pet. Mayheu	3	3	
Jn. le Longe	2	0 3/4	
Adam Segod	3	11 1/4	
Julian' atte Merssche	4	4 3/4	
Rd. de Bockyng'	1	6	
Jn. Ottewy	1	0 1/4	
Ralph Botiller	2	0 3/4	
Jas. atte Crouche	1	6 1/2	
Sim. Sefogle	5	0	
Robt. Leuwyn	5	1 3/4	
Jn. Crul	4	6 1/4	
Gilbt. Bromyg'	1	11 3/4	
Geoff. Joye	10	8 3/4	
Adam Scot	3	8	
Wm. Cryps	3	2	
Hen. Cryps	2	3 1/4	
Jn. Bolchardi	2	2 1/4	
Jn. Dauwe	4	0 3/4	
Jn. Cok'	4	6 3/4	

Wm. le Webbe	3	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. Dyngesan	6	0
Phil. le Gest	3	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Geoff. Coreiour	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Margery Cok'	4	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Steph. de Eystane	2	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Alex Giles	16	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. le Longe	3	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Bromessche	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Adam Baratour	1	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. Baratour	1	0
Matilda Mellere	6	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gilbt. Shonk'	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Savery	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Suter	2	6
Walt. Scot	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Burre, sen.	3	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Adam Girwy	1	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Burre, jun.	2	2
Thos. Eylbriht	2	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alic' Eylbriht	4	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. son of Segod Jacob	2	2
Hen. Wolweyn	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alic' Bokeler	4	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. May		11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Sterre	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Shonk'	5	5
Jn. Farnham	5	5
Jn. Cros	6	0
Total	£16	2 11
	[£16]	3 11]
Jn. de Pulteney	£1	8 0
Joint Total	£17	10 11I
	[£17]	11 11]

[77 names]

#### HUNDRED OF BLAKEHETHE [BLACKHEATH]

Walt. in the Merssche	3	4
<i>Gardenar' de Badlesmere</i> [sic MS]	1	0
Ralph Maundevyle	1	0
Amicia atte Wode	5	0
Christine Schort'		8
Robt. Ilgyer	11	0
Alice Durham	4	0
Rd. le Heytle	1	10
Jn. Bakere		8
Christine Cokes	3	0
Jn. Ballard	2	0
Edm. in the Merssche	2	0
Jn. Durham	3	8
Jn. atte Bregge		8
Walt. atte Melle		4
Wm. Mikeu		4
Alic' Stumbleshelle	1	4
Rog. Salamon	1	4
Thos. Monek'	1	0

[m. 18]

Robt. Mowere	1	0
Hen. Jordan		8
Rd. Groman		4
Robt. Stark'	1	0
Wm. Clippe	1	0
Jn. Schepherd		8
The Court of Lady de Say	£1	0 0
Hen. Darcy	8	0
The Master of the Hospital of Blessed Thos. of Suthwerk	14	0

Rd. Fullere	2	0
The Abbot of Westminster	4	0
Thos. de Combe	2	0
Wm. de Combe	5	0
Jn. Hamound	6	0
Jn. Robyn	4	0
Adam atte Welle	2	0
Rd. Hervy		10
Wm. Gervays	1	5
Walt. Dounham	3	0
Adam Fadlet	1	0
Jn. Phelip	4	7
Hen. Covey	3	0
Adam Robyn		8
Isabel Auncel	4	0
Jn. Aperyng'		6
Wm. Hawys	3	0
Rog. Auncel	4	0
Thos. Calvel	3	6
Jn. Do	1	4
Adam Pyers	2	0
Wm. Fadlet	8	0
Adam Smyth	2	10
Thos. de Abendone	8	0
Wm. Sparwe	8	0
Robt. le Clerk'	2	0
Thos. Prechour	4	4
Robt. Carpenter		4
Rd. atte Rematte	5	0
Jn. Cheseman	1	9
Wm. Louns		4
Rog. Platon		6
Wm. atte Wode		6
Nich. South		4
Wm. Beneyt	1	0
Solomon Gromyn	4	0
Rd. Gromyn		8
Rd. Thechere	4	0
Jn. le Rede	2	8
Jn. Reyner	2	0
Thos. Bolle	1	0
The Manor of Cheritone	£1	0
Thos. Horewold	16	8
Rog. Hoppere	1	0
Edm. Colham	1	4
Solomon atte Doune	5	0
Julian' Sparkhacche	5	8
Rog. Cheseman	3	0
Jn. Hunte		4
Thos. Cheseman	1	0
Jn. Galiane	3	4
Walt. Selverspyr	3	8
Gilbt. Wolveth	2	4
Thos. Godchep	1	8
Rd. Orgor		8
Margery Potteres	1	4
Jn. Pelham		8
Edm. de Wolewych		8
Wm. Parlebyen	4	8
Thos. le Cook'		8
Wm. Gerard	1	0
Rog. Chapman		8
Rd. le Cook'	1	0
Jn. Wisdom	2	0
Jn. Mirie		8
Jn Heyward		10
Edm. Kniht	2	0
The Priory of Blessed		

Mary of Southwark	£1	10	10 ¼
Jn. de Henle		8	0
Steph. de Hegham		1	4
Thos. Perle		6	8
Paul Fisschere		2	8
Steph. Marwyne		1	4
Jn. Wymondham		2	0
Laur. Marwyne			10
Geoff. le Viek'			8
Laur. le Viek'			4
Aymer Gerner		16	0
Alex. Osebarn		4	4
Geoff. Staleworthe		1	0
Jn. Breteyne			8
Hen. Goldwyne		2	1
Hamon le Welsche		3	4
Hen. Seman			6
Thos. Coleman		1	0
Adam Coleman		3	0
Barth. Coliere		5	0
Robt. Fullere		1	8
Court of Maundevyle		8	0
Jn. Renaud		8	0
Nich. Goldwyne			8
Steph. Vig'		3	0 ½
Robt. de Wincham			8
Thos. de Wincham			8
Steph. de Wincham			10
Rd. Arnold		1	0
Jn. de Wincham			8
Eustace Felldew			4
Geoff. atte Welle		1	4
Agnes de Oxenford		2	0
Steph. Oxenford		2	0
Jn. Wenne			4
The Court of Elham	£2	0	0
Jn. Thomelyn			8
Jn. Matheu		1	0
Jn. atte Broke		1	2 ½
Jn. Bakere		4	0
Steph. Heyward		2	0
Jn. Fraunceys		8	0
Robt. Lambyn		2	0
Andr. Water		4	0
Alex. Pot		5	0
Wm. Snelgor		8	0
Jn. atte Noke			6
Julian' Batemannes		5	0
Wm. Edwyne			8
Cecil' atte Noke			8
Hen. Snelgor		1	0
Adam le Hewe			8
Jn. le Hewe		1	0
Wm. le Danel			8
Wm. Renwelle			8
Robt. Arnold			6
Alic' Dolfyn		1	0
Wm. Fraunceys		1	0
Sim. Alinale			6
Robt. atte Broke		1	0
Christin' atte Broke			4
Wm. Bartelot		1	0
Hen. Pekecherl		1	0
Hugh le Lee		8	0
Jn. Riculf'		6	0
Sim. Riculf'			8
Rog. Gilberd		5	0
Wm. Alcy		5	4

Lite Johan	6	8
Rog. Alcy	6	0
Jn. Richard	5	0
Hugh Carpenter	2	8 ¼
Adam Richard		8
Walkelin Fraunceys	1	0
Geoff. Chapman		8
Adam Chapman		8
The Court of Lee	£1	10 0
Jn. de Kyngestone	5	0
Jn. Pach	1	0
Robt. Tannere	2	0
Wm. Reynold		10
Thos. Smallhach		8
Jn. Taylour		8
Sim. Taylour	1	0
Rd. Legat	1	0
Matilda Alfred	1	3
Gilbt. Hogg'		8
Juetta Paynes	2	0
Wm. Henry		8
Jn. Retlinge	15	0
Adam Besevyle		4
Robt. atte Hole		8
Salerna Giles		10
Edm. Pistor (baker)	4	0
Jn. Henxstone	8	6
Rose Melleward	4	0
Wm. Ede, sen.	2	8

[m. 18d]

Joan Brettes		8
Adam Terry	3	0
Giles le Irissche		8
Walt. Lambekyn	1	0
Wm. Baroun	1	0
Hen. Kere	2	0
Jn. Ferthyng'	4	0
Jn. atte Try	4	0
Wm. Ede, jun.	3	8
Hen. Swon	2	8
Walt. Swon		8
Wm. Richeman	1	4
Rd. Edwyne		10
Jn. le Eyr	4	0
Jn. Faywyne	4	0
Jn. Cateford	2	8
Rd. Couperc	1	0
Walt. Soutere	1	0
Walt. Fullere	1	4
Jn. Lambekyne	1	0
Rog. Sangenel	6	0
Phil. Pichard		8
Robt. Smyth		8
Jn. Melleward		8
Jn. Bakere		4
Wm. Melleward		8
Jn. Soutere		8
Wm. Henry		4
Rd. Spicer	1	0
Adam Yiepeswych		8
Wm. Ruberghe	2	6
Robt. Bacoun		8
Jn. Kersingham	4	0
Adam Roger	1	0
Adam Chigewelle		8
Adam Soutere		6
Adam Pod	1	8

Robt. Noble		8
Adam Ede	1	4
Rd. Smyth		4
Wm. Pistor (baker)	5	6
Wm. atte Forde	1	4
Sangenelle Mellere		4
Wm. Attestonihelde	1	8
Walt. Wilekyn		8
Amis' Attestoniheld	1	8
Jn. Aleyn		8
Wm. Portere		4
Wm. Broungor		8
Wm. Diepeslade		8
Rd. Robekyn		8
Robt. Pod	1	4
Thos. Fot		4
Absolon Wyncecoker		4
Alan Hughedire		8
Widow Billec	1	0
Adam Billoc'		8
Walt. Bak'	1	4
Thos. Adam		6
Pet. Godsone	6	8
Rd. Bat		8
Sim. Crockere		8
Letitia Chingeforde		10
Adam atte Crouche	5	0
Thos. atte Hethe	1	0
Jn. Walkelyn	5	0
Agnes Gerard	4	0
Wm. Simond	3	0
Agnes atte Crouche		4
Jn. Cateforde		8
Jn. Kempe	1	8
Auncelin' Winchelse		4
Jn. Stevene	1	0
Wm. Hikebrid	1	4
Adam Prest	3	0
Jn. Heued, jun.		8
Walt. Gelding'	5	0
Wm. Cherchegate	6	8
Adam Blaby	5	0
Geoff. Fisschere	2	0
Nich. Knotte	2	1
Jn. Arnold	2	0
Robt. Ilger	5	0
Alic' Mars		8
Wm. Geldene		6
Jn. Wrek'		4
Wm. Ponfray, sen.	4	5
Walt. Wincecoker	1	3
Jn. Martyn	1	0
Swetman Flemyng '	1	4
Wm. Bryan		4
Walkelinus Boyn	1	0
Robt. Letare	5	0
Jn. Letare, sen.	1	0
Jn. Letare, jun.		4
Adam Fisschere	2	0
Jn. Sangenal		8
Rd. Bat	1	8
Jn. Clerkes	2	0
Hamon Langele	1	0
Jn. Boyn	1	0
Adam Swon	1	0
Robt. Calvel	2	0
Thos. de Hoo	1	4
Jn. Boyn, sen.	1	8

Adam Golding '		8
Alic' Bakeres		8
Agnes Frenssche	1	0
Jn. Wynter	1	4
Wm. Martyn		6
Wm. Ede	3	0
Rog. Rengod		8
Adam Wendeflode	1	0
Adam Webbe		6
Jn. Pye	2	0
Rd. Halywelle	2	0
Wm. Springman	1	0
Jn. Springman	1	0
Hen. Boyn	4	0
Gilbt. Stonham		4
Jn. Henry		6
Hen. Fox	1	0
Rd. Bat		6
Hamon Grogon		8
Rd. Lilewod		4
Hamon Calvel	8	0
Wm. Bywynde	11	5
Rd. Doo	11	5
Hen. Clerk'	11	5
Wm. Pountfreit	11	4 1/2
Total	£45	0 0
	[£44	10 11]
Jn. de Pulteneye	£2	0 0
Joint Total	£47	0 0
	[£46	10 11]

[324 names]

#### HUNDRED OF LITTLELE [LITTLE]

Humph. de Northwod		10 0
Thos. Sterre	£1	0 4
Wm. Prat		6 0
Jn. Seman		1 5
Robt. Aylman		2 6
Thos. Reyner		3 0
Ellis de Beauchaump		1 0
Hamon Sharp		2 0
Steph. Kniht		9 9 1/4
Jn. Martyn		2 6
Jn. Perseva		3 0 1/2
Jn. Dore		2 0
Jn. Haudlo		12 0
Hen. Govale		6 0
Wyott' Wise		10
Nich. de Hoo		8 0
Thos. Patch		1 6
Robt. de Hoo		4 0
Rd. Richard		1 7
Geoff. Graspeys		10 4 3/4
Alan Lewyne		5 0
Rd. Brounyng'		4 0
Juliana Sone		2 0
Jn. Sprot		2 8 1/2
Hen. atte Pette		13 0
Rd. atte Sole		8 0

[m. 19]

Rd. Bylane		1 0 3/4
Robt. Hernested	£1	3 0
Adam Ches	£1	15 0
Wm. Prat		5 0
Walt. Robyn		1 1 3/4
Rd. Pollethorne		12 0
Jn. de la Mare		10 0

Jn. Mounker	4	0
Geoff. Joylf'	1	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Janyn	2	4
Wm. Hete	4	0
Adam Lewyne	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Erl	1	6
Thos. Brydekoc'	5	0
Ralph Sone	1	0
Wm. Roberd	2	4
Jn. atte Lake	1	6
Thos. Bolebek'	4	6
Jn. atte Felde	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Alic' Sones	3	0
Jn. Prat	3	0
Jn. Sanderkyn	2	6
Jn. Greylond	3	0
Robt. Hogprest	2	6
Jn. Saltere	3	0
Geoff. Smalbourne	2	0
Mich. Clericus (clerk)	2	0
Robt. Sanderkyn	1	6
Thos. Attewode	2	6
Hen. Taillour	1	6
Steph. Stonham	3	0
Hen. atte Wylond	3	4
Thos. atte Wyne	2	0
Phil. Squier	2	0
Jn. Wyther	1	0
Sim. Rowe	3	0
Steph. Janyn	8	2
Total	£15	8 2
Jn. de Pulteneye	£1	15 0
Joint Total	£17	3 2

[64 names]

#### HUNDRED OF BROMLEG' [BROMLEY]

Sir Edw. le Blount'	10	8
Jn. Jorden, sen.	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Brounyng'	2	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Payn	5	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Walt. Hughe	1	10
Matilda Awemond	2	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. de Bywynde	4	7
Thos. Bakere	1	10
Adam Whytbard	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Schot'	8	2
Jn. Thomas	1	3
Hen. Schot'	3	3
Jn. Wille	1	10
Walt. le Hounte	5	2
Wm. Mellere	2	4
Adam le Younge	5	2
Thos. Mosard	4	6
Abel le Clerk'	1	8
Sampson Chapman	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Fornewes	4	8
Wm. Smalemed	1	6
Rog. atte Merssche	3	8
Robt. Schot	4	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Bakere	2	10
Jn. Kiccot'	1	10
Jn. Pot'	5	2
Margery Mundy	1	3
Wm. de Wydemere	5	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alex. Symond	2	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. de Wrotham	4	3
Rd. le Keer	2	10
Jn. atte Onolle	3	2

Wm. Blakebrok'	1	2
Isabel de Wydemere	2	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Berkamstede	3	8
Adam Kechel	2	0
Jn. Gelebard	2	6
Rog. Edgar	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Younge, jun.	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ellen Forneys	4	6
Sim. Blakebrok'	1	4
Wm. Mayster	4	2
Jn. de Wydemere	2	6
Wm. Knight	3	2
Thos. Brounyng'	2	8
Hen. Wydemere	5	1
Wm. Wolford	4	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Thomelyn	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Wodehacche	5	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hugh Pawel	2	0
Rd. Spenser	3	0
Jn. Bedel	10	0
Jn. Awemond	2	2
Rd. Rd. [sic] Later	9	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. atte Hoke	8	3
Rog. atte Lake	3	3
Rog. Pot'	3	3
Total	£10	13 4
	[£10]	13 4 $\frac{3}{4}$

[57 names]

#### HUNDRED OF BEGHENHAM [BECKENHAM]

Sir Maurice le Bruyn	£1	0 0
Thos. le Longe	1	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Christine Rogier	2	0
Rd. Fythel	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. Franceys	3	4
Jn. Sweyn	1	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nich. Jory and Matilda Jory	3	0
Hen. de Clyf'	13	4
Wm. atte Dene	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hen. de Cleyhurst	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sabina de Cleyhurst	4	0
Mabel de Langele	2	6
Robt. de Langele	2	10
Thos. de Langel	1	0
Robt. Humfray	2	2
Ralph Fraunceys	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Wygier	3	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sim. atte Wyle	1	8
Avicia atte Wyle	1	6
Wm. Eylmer	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Ylle	1	4
Pet. de Fontes	2	6
Jn. Sefoughulle	1	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. le Abot'	3	6
Alic' Pykenot'	2	0
Hen. de Langel	3	0
Jn. de Schaldeford	1	0
Rd. Noreys	1	0
Hen. le Alderman	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. atte Welle		10
Robt. Goldston	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. le Hauek'	2	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. de Stomeshulle		10
Robt. Pykenot'	2	0
Ralph Eylmer'	5	0
Jn. Algar		8
Wm. le Back'	4	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Gossyb	1	0

Hen. de Seccheford	8	0
Jn. Sweyn, jun.	1	4
Geoff. le Whelere	1	4 ½
Hugh Pistor (baker)	1	2 ½
Wm. le Smyth	1	0
Wm. de Cleyhurst		10
Thos. Etecroft'		9 ½
Ralph de Stomeshulle	4	0
Walt. de Langel	3	6
Jn. Masoum	2	6 ½
Total	£7	6 2 ¼
	[£7]	6 2 ¾]

[48 names]

#### HUNDRED OF CODESHEATH [CODSHEATH]

Pet. de Graunson [de Grandisono]	13	4
Robt. Brewere	2	0
Rd. Fremelyn	1	6
Andr. Fromound	2	6
Robt. Neweman	2	0
Jn. Bakere	2	6
Rd. Osebarn	1	8
Juliana wid. of Geryn	2	7
Rd. Warston	4	0
Sim. atte Stonpette	2	0
Alic' Croucheman	2	3
Thos. Longe	6	0
Robt. Maycote	1	8
Alice Ketel	2	0
Cecil' le Newman	4	0
Matilda Newman	5	0
Wm. atte Hale	1	6
Reginald Dyn	4	0
Wm. de Pelosholte	3	1 ½
Wm. Waldere	1	4
Wm. Warstan	1	8
Wm. Bakecherl	2	0
Jn. Schode	1	4
Robt. Sabet	1	5
Jn. Sabet	1	6
Steph. atte Rhyte	3	4
Wm. Seyghue	2	4
Wm. Stevene	1	8
Thos. le Falke	1	4
Rd. Clifford	1	4
Jn. Brodok'	1	6
Robt. atte Nolwode	1	0
Robt. Fremelin	4	4
Robt. Chaumpeneys	3	0
Adam Bakere	2	0
Jn. Arnold	1	6
Wm. Moraunt	13	6
Wm. Tayllour	1	4
Rd. Faber (smith)	1	0
Wm. Kean	2	0
Sim. atte Teghe	1	6
Gilbt. Teht	3	0
Walt. Salamon	1	0
Agnes de Lamberhurst	2	0
Wid. of Wm. de Chivenigg'	10	0
Walt. de Chevenigg'	1	8
Jn. de Kynggesdowne	3	0
Hen. de Bougeselle	1	0
Jn. de Berleghe	1	4
Robt. atte Theghe	1	0

[m. 19d]

Hen. Moraunt	1	4
--------------	---	---

Jn. de Chepstede	4	0
Adam de Chivenig'	1	6
Hen. atte Folebeth	2	0
Wm. son of Thos. Moraunt	2	0
Robt. Bayli	3	0
Laur. Tayllour	1	4
Wm. atte Halle	2	0
Rd. Wybard	2	0
Hen. Grofhurst	10	0
Andr. de Tuynge	4	0
Sim. King'	2	0
Rd. Mose	1	0
Wm. Bakere	1	8
Payne Wytegram	1	0
Walt. Duske	2	0
Jn. Reyner	5	0
Wm. James	2	0
Jn. Scotland	1	6
Rog. Wybarn	3	6
Joan de Pirle	6	0
Nich. Capellanus (chaplain)	2	0
Robt. Wybarn de Blakehalle	6	0
Reginald Stidulf'	4	0
Wm. Daly	2	6
Rd. de Toteshurst	1	4
Jn. Godwyne	1	8
Payne atte Water	2	0
Jn. Robyn	1	4
Wm. Poucyn	7	5
Jn. Roger	2	0
Payne le Wolf'	1	0
Thos. de Finike	1	4
Rog. de Waldere	1	0
Jn. Lorens	1	0
Rd. de Depedenne	2	0
Jn. de Finike	1	6
Wid. of Hen.de Brutone	8	0
Hen. Cristinesone	3	0
Jn. Pingfoghel	2	0
Wm. Cristinesone	1	6
Rd. Aroun	3	0
Wm. Burgeys	1	8
Wm. Walkin	1	6
Wm. Peres	2	0
Jn. de Withebrok'	3	0
Jn. Waldere	2	0
Rd. Lorens	2	0
Wm. atte Goldhulle	1	6
Wm. atte Berche	1	4
Laur. son of Wm. Lorens	1	4
Walt. de Oveneye	1	0
Martin Isoly	4	0
Jn. Bouchard	2	0
Julian' atte Broke	1	0
Wm. atte Pende	1	6
Jn. de Ifeld	8	0
Jn. Cheyne	1	6
Jn. son of Sim. de Oveneye	1	8
Reginald Brihtred	1	4
Rd. Etheriche	3	0 ½
Rog. Sampson'	3	1 ½
Laur. Wisman	1	5
Jn. atte Stighele	1	6
Wm. Bouche	1	6
Laur. Goymer	1	0
Rog. Aiuncel	1	0
Wm. de Oveneye	1	8
Wm. Palmere	1	0

Rog. Chandos	1	4
Sim. de Oppelferde	1	4
Wid. of Thos. Chapman	4	0
Thos. Heymound	1	6
Hen. de Handele	1	2
Rd. Heymound	1	8
Rd. de Prestone	5	0
Wm. Belsote	1	4
Phil. Stekweyn	1	6
Wm. Cluk'	2	0
Alic' atte Lese	11	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sim. le Porter	3	0
Hamor de Morstone	2	6
Sim. Aleyn	1	6
Thos. Wychard	2	10
Jn. Wychard	1	4
Rd. Bor'	1	0
Geoff. Albard	4	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Brenston	1	0
Phil. atte Noke	2	0
Adam Cocus (cook)	2	0
Thos. de Hevre	8	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. de Tymberdenne	4	0
Wm. Champ	3	0
Rog. Ordriche	4	0
Jn. de Ceppeham	10	0
Jn. de Vilestone	6	8
Hen. de Okebourne	5	0
Isabel de Rokeslee	8	0
Ralph Savage	8	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Adam Payn	1	0
Jn. Simond	1	4
Clemt. Rolf'	1	6
Hen. atte Lese	4	0
Jn. atte Lese	1	0
Thos. Payn	1	2
Jn. atte Steghèle	1	6
Jn. atte Reye	1	2
Rd. Taylour	1	0
Jn. atte Stone	1	6
Hen. Nofrend	1	0
Rd. Bedel	1	8
Jn. Scot'	1	4
Rod. Romeyn	4	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Perot'	3	8
Rog. atte Birchette	2	4
Wm. Dawe	1	4
Adam Cockou	1	4
Jn. Brewere	2	0
Robt. Faber (smith)	1	0
Jn. Bonquer	3	0
Adam atte Wodlond	1	2
Steph. Rogg'	1	8
Jn. Payn	1	2
Jn. Russel	2	6
Jn. Wynter	2	0
Arnold atte Muthe	3	0
Rayner James	2	0
Agnes Godwynes	3	0
Ralph Wrenne	3	0
Reginald Tannere	1	8
Thos. de Wychurst	4	0
Wm. Haukyn	1	6
Hen. Osmer	2	0
Jordan le Webbe	1	0
Laur. de Wythebrok'	1	1
Rd. le Schepfurde	7	6
Jn. Hormade	7	6 $\frac{1}{4}$

Laur. Cocus (cook)	7	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rd. de Freingham	7	6
Total	£26	11 $4 \frac{1}{2}$
	[£25]	18 9]

[189 names]

#### HUNDRED OF SOMERDENNE [SOMERDEN]

[blank spaces for 55 names]

Total	£7	0	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
-------	----	---	-----------------

[m. 20]

#### VILL OF BRADESTED [BRASTED]

Wm. Gemene	2	8
Rog. Hughelot	2	0
Thos. Philippe	3	0
Wm. Hughelot	1	0
Jn. Swetemouthe	1	6
Pet. le Spicer	1	4
Hugh atte Marke	1	6
Wm. le Feutrer	8	0
Rog. Gemene	2	0
Adam Cormonger	1	0
Rd. Gemene	2	6
Rd. de Walsingham	3	0
Lore atte Wealde	1	4
Thos. le Schepurde	1	6
Jn. Everard	1	0
Wm. le Taylour	1	0
Rog. Gerlond	3	6
Rd. Etheriche	3	0
Pet. atte Pyrie	2	8
Rd. Wolstan	2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Osbarn	2	4
Jn. atte Bere	1	4
Wm. Gerlond	1	0
Phil. atte Ford	1	4
Jas. Strethe	1	0
Theobald Mellere	3	6
Jn. atte Bregge	3	6
Total	£2	17 $5 \frac{1}{2}$

[27 names]

#### VILL OF DERTFORD' [DARTFORD]

Wm. Claptus [sic]	10	0
Alex. Mannyngh'	2	6
Andr. de Foleswych	7	4
Wm. Ledman	2	6
Alic' atte Spiche	1	11
Wm. Passemor	1	4
Edm. atte Welle	2	6
Sim. Fraunceys	10	0
Andr. Dollyng'	2	0
Rog. Algod	1	8
Laur. le Fullere	2	0
Wm. Richer	3	0
Jn. Pentout	2	0
Jn. Austyn	1	0
Wm. atte Berne	5	4
Thos. atte Berne	6	0
Jn. Richer	6	8
Agnes de Foleswych	5	0
Robt. Manyware	3	0
Jn. de Kyngesdoune	2	6
Jn. Ferschfyssche	1	4
Jn. Michel	1	4
Wm. Tannere	1	4
Thos. de Kyngesdoune	1	0
Jn. Baroun	1	0

Jn. le Ost, tannere	1	4
Agnes le Skynnere	1	4
Robt. de Thonebegge	1	0
Jn. de Fisschere		8
Wm. Gerard		8
Jn. Chercham	3	4
Wm. Clement		8
Jn. le Foghelere	2	0
Wm. Wardeyn	2	0
Jn. Wardeyn	2	0
Jn. Dollyng	1	8
Hen. Arnyld	1	8
Rog. le Balle	2	0
Rd. Osebarn	3	4
Jn. de Foleswyche	2	0
Hen. Broun	5	4
Wm. le Newecok'	1	0
Jn. Fulke		8
Jn. Hereward		8
Wm. Whytlamb		8
Jn. Bike	1	0
Rd. le Coupere	1	0
Wm. Pykeman	6	8
Thos. Beneyt	1	6
Rd. Osebarn	1	6
Rd. Walter, jun.	1	0
Wm. le Fader	1	6
Isabel Henri'	1	8
Agnes Randolph'		8
Rd. atte Hoke		8
Jn. Randolph'	2	0
Christine atte Gore	1	0
Thos. atte Gore	1	4
Cecilia Rogiers	4	0
Lucy atte Gore	1	0
Jn. atte Melle		8
Geoff. Trovile	4	2
Steph. le Plomer	2	6
Rd. de Wyntonia [Winchester]	3	0
Jn. Lamb	1	0
Rd. de Kemesyng'	2	6
Jn. Pykeman	1	4
Jn. de Newerk'		8
Robt. Hosewyf'		8
Hen. Clarice	1	0
Jn. Osebarn	2	8
Wm. atte Wode	1	0
Wm. Champ		8
Agnes atte Welle	6	8
Avicia atte Steghale	1	9
Rd. de Pelham	5	0
Wm. Geffray		8
Jn. le Barber		10
Rd. Walter, sen.		8
Jn. le Webbe		10
Rd. Joce	1	0
Walt. Roberd		8
Robt. le Chertham		8
Wm. Longe Chapman	1	8
Reginald de Kyngestone		8
Jn. de Londone	1	4
Rd. le Chapman	1	6
Jn. Auncel	2	6
Wm. de Newerk'	2	0
Hen. le Ropere	1	3
Jn. Lamb	1	0
Jn. Gornay	2	0
Jn. Maynew	6	0

Jn. Andreu	1	8
Thos. Cauwe		8
Rd. Dollyng'	3	6
Adam atte Crouche	1	0
Jn. Matheu	1	10
Sybil le Balle	6	0
Jn. Andreu	1	0
Petronilla de Stonham	1	5
Valentine Gerard	1	0
Margt. le Dodel	1	8
Asselynus Gerard	6	8
Ralph le Chapman	1	6
Jn. atte Spiche	1	4
Ellis atte Spiche	1	6
Jn. le Haukere	1	6
Hen. le Dodel	6	0
Thos. Huchoun	2	0
Jn. Gornay	2	0
Isabel de Bykenore	2	0
Hen. atte Watergate		8
Jn. atte Stanpette	4	0
Wm. de Trillowe	1	0
Jn. Reynold		8
Phil. Bolle	1	0
Robt. Masschebery		8
Wm. Bridecok'	1	0
Walt. Lambyn		8
Wm. Molsham	1	4
Emma le Bere		8
Lucy Morekyn	1	0
Jn. Algod		8
Robt. Bartelot		8
Alex. Stonhard	1	4
Wm. Puttenhethe		8
Rd. Rikes		8
Isabel Pyk'		8
Jn. Haltefast		8
Jn. de Bykemore	5	4 ½
Jn. Alayn	5	4 ½
Jn. Whytlok'	5	4 ½
Total	£14	3    7 ½

[133 names]

#### HUNDRED OF WESTERHAM

Jn. de Wengeham	3	2 ½
Jn. Squirry	3	8 ¼
Jn. Charman	4	0
Jn. le Wys	3	0
Wm. Staneford	1	9 ¼
Wm. Cristemesse	4	0
Ralph atte Welle	1	4
Nich. Herman	3	0 ½
Rd. Trewe	3	4
Wm. Ostred	1	8 ¾
Rd. Knyht	2	0
Jn. Estlond	2	7 ¼
Sim. le Frenssche	1	8 ¾
Gilbt. le Rowe	4	0
Jn. le Frenssche	1	8 ¾
Jn. de Tonebregge	4	0
Ralph de Shenefeld	1	0 ¾
Jn. de Weystrod	4	0
Walt. Herman	1	5 ¾
Ralph atte Doune	1	2 ½
Giles atte Ware	2	0
Hen. de Sardenne	12	2
Rog. Holewey	2	0
Steph. le Taylour	3	11 ½

Wm. de Wolecombe	3	11 1/2
Joan de Gatewyk'	8	2 3/4
Wm. atte Ware	4	0
The Lord of Brockisham	11	9 1/4
Rd. Clappefeld	2	4 1/2
Rd. Tymberdene	6	6 3/4
Sir. Robt. de Stanegrave	6	3 1/4
The Manor of Bradested	12	0
Thos. Makerel	1	8
Wm. Stachisdenne	2	3
Wid. of Jn le Swon	2	3
Geoff. Chamberlayn	2	8
Hen. atte Ophouse	2	0 3/4
Rog. atte Revere	2	0
Thos. Wolfstan	4	4
Wm. Osmound	1	0 1/2
Sim. atte Merke	3	9 1/2
Rd. Alfrey	1	7 3/4
Sim. Amyot	1	11 1/2
Thos. Broun	1	8
Rd. Chate	1	1
Hen. Skynnere	1	4
Total	£7	17 11 1/2

[46 names]

[m. 20d]

**HUNDRED OF AKYSTANE [AXTON]**

Isabel de Hortone	£2	0	0
Franc' Stodland		15	8
Jn. de Hortone		15	3
Gilbt. Elford		10	1
Wm. Pascal		3	0
Walt. de Pynindenne		2	8
Jn. de Chimbham		8	0
Margt. de Helle		5	11
Wm. atte Wode		5	11 1/2
Robt. de Borstalle		2	5
Gilbt. de Cleymdone		3	5
Jn. de Yedeleyghe		7	0
Jn. de Combe		6	0
Wm. Gledewene		6	0
The Lady Countess of Kent		6	0
Nich. Gledewene		4	6 1/2
Jn. atte Merssche		2	6 1/2
Jn. Lucas		8	11
Geoff. de Rome		2	4
Jn. Lucas		8	10 1/2
Wm. atte Doune		5	2 1/4
Wm. atte Dene		7	6
Hugh atte Cote		4	0 1/4
Jn. de Borstalle		5	6
Ralph de Westerham		3	2
Geoff. atte Persones		2	8
Sir. Phil. de Pympe		13	4
Robt. de Lodyntoune		4	0 3/4
Wm. Jordan		4	8 3/4
Mabel Bisschop		11	2 3/4
Master of Suttone	£1	13	4
Rd. Baroun		2	0
Jn. de Swaunescompe		1	4
Jn. Draper		4	0
Wm. de Hereford		3	11 1/2
Wm. att Melle, sen.		2	4
Jn. le Mellere, jun.		2	4
Robt. Rogger		2	0
Rd. Perman		4	0
Robt. Kedel		2	11
Wm. le Chapman		2	0

Jn. Peythod	1	1 ½
Wm. de Chertham	1	10 ½
Clemt. de Hodesole	10	3 ¼
Thos. de Hodesole	4	4
Mich. de Hodesole	3	1
Wm. de Hodesole		8
Wm. Richard	4	1
Wm. Child	6	5 ¼
Thos. de Wolcombe	5	2 ½
Alic' de Halifeld	7	0 ¼
Robt. le Bolt'	1	6 ½
The Manor of Esse	8	11 ½
Andr. Pycard	9	4 ¼
Jn. de Esse	5	0 ¼
Rd. Lonce	8	3 ½
Hen. Lonce	4	3 ½
Robt. Gold	3	5 ¾
Joan de Gatewyk'	13	1
Hen. atte Crouche	5	10 ½
Rog. de Hakyn dennne	5	2 ½
Hen. atte Wode	4	10 ½
The Manor of Hertleghe	13	5 ½
Wm. Faner	5	1 ½
Sir John de Scottegrovē	4	1 ½
Wm. Faber (smith)	4	6 ¼
Jn. de Cepham	10	0
Jn. de Pencombe	2	10
Sir Rog. de Heygham	8	6 ½
Felise atte Wode	£1	5 8 ½
Wm. atte Wiche	3	10
Jn. de Elkyn dene	8	6 ½
Rd. Legnet'	7	8
Laur. de Chimbham	10	6
Hen. de Pencombe	8	1
The Manor of Kyngesdoune	£1	0 8 ½
Mich. de Brontyschecche	6	8
Jn. le Peur	7	0 ¼
Jn. Overey	5	1
Robt. le Mellere	7	1
Sir. Nich. de Malemayns	13	9 ½
Gilbt. de Kirkeby	10	4 ½
Rog. le Bret		[----]
Isabel de Rokisle		[----]
Sim. de Ecchyngham	11	8
The Manor of Foukes	15	2 ½
Joan Taylour	4	0
Rog. atte Gonnysend	3	8
Alic' de Gemene	2	8 ¼
Jn. Saranc'	12	1
Wm. de Chimbham	2	4
Wm. atte More	12	1
Warin atte Mote	2	4
Jn. Weder	4	0
Sir Reginald de Cobeham	8	1
Lady Isabel Jugge	19	5 ½
Robt. Lad	4	0
Thos. Locsmyth	5	4 ½
Margt. de Peccham	9	0 ¼
Sir Jn. Oryel	4	1
Robt. Sibying'	2	0 ½
Wm. Fynch	1	8
Ralph atte Park'	2	10
Wm. Orkesdenne	3	5 ¼
Hen. Hounte	2	3 ¾
Jn. Onyat'	5	0 ¾
Jn. Jolif'	1	1 ½
Rd. Sareseneys	10	4
Alex. atte Heyland	5	8 ½

Hen. de Cotesbrok'	6	0
Jn. Vyel	3	9 ½
Joan Leffton	4	2 ¾
Oliver Souter	11	1 ¼
Robt. le Younger	3	5 ½
Jn. de Stonheld	1	6
Mabel de Chepsted	10	1
Reginald le Man	4	1
Sim. de Scadebery	4	7 ½
Rd. le Swere	6	2
Jn. le Swere	6	2 ¼
Jn. Letard	5	2
Jn. Hamound	2	5
Wm. Covel	6	6 ¼
Humph. de Norwod	15	9
Wm. le Swon	9	0 ½
Wm. atte Persones	3	1 ½
Jn. le Newebakere	( ?)10	1 ½
Sir Jn. de Cobeham	13	4 ½
Jn. le Bussche	5	0 ½
Rd. Simon	3	0
Walt. Swon	1	1 ½
Nich. James	1	0 ¾
Alan Mellere	2	9
Robt. de Betelescombe	8	0
Hen. de Ramesdene	( ?)4	1 ½
Robt. Madekyn	3	1 ½
Wm. de Honywod	2	3 ½
Wm. atte Noke	2	0 ¼
Robt. le Cornmongere	( ?)8	1
Hen. Everard	6	0
Wmn. Carles	4	5
Jn. de Benelond	4	7
Wm. Crul	3	8
Walt. West	1	6
Wm. Jovel	6	0
Wm. le Hounte	4	0
Rd. le Bussche	6	0
Jn. de Heytone	10	0
Nich. de la Mare	10	0
Jn. atte Hoke	10	0
Wm. Swere	10	0
Total	£50	3 10a) & b)
[151 names]		

[Total for] Sutton	£255	8	9 ¼
including :			
John de Pulteneye in the			
Vill of Lesnes	£1	8	0] b)
In Blackheath Hundred	£2	0	0] b)
In Little Hundred	£1	15	0] b)

- a) On account of the illegible entries it is not possible to check this total  
 b) Illegible ; amounts supplied from previous entries

### Lathe of Schipweye [Shepway] HUNDRED OF ST MARTIN [POUNTNEY]

[m.20b]		
Thos. Muriele	10	0
Robt. Sampson	12	8
Wm. Godwerk'	5	0
Edm. Rabel	2	0
Jn. Mayheu	11	4
Jn. Godwek'	3	0
Rd. Thomelyn	4	0
Hen. Fritthinden	1	0
Hamon Landrik'	4	0

Jn. Friland	1	4
Pet. Muriele	4	0
Hen. Couperc	6	8
Jn. Wyveneford	4	0
Wid. of Clemt. Snelgar	6	8
Jn. Holynbroke	3	0
Hen. Gisors	5	0
Wm. Snelgar	4	0
Thos. Geffrey	3	4
Rog. Willem	3	0
Rog. Ive	1	4
Hamon Willem	1	4
Rd. Lowys	1	0
Hugh Sampson	1	4
Wid. of Ellis Sprot	1	0
Wid. of Steph. Rolf'	2	8
Thos. Frode	2	0
Wm. Watte	6	8
Thos. Messeday	1	0
Rog. Gabriele	3	4
Wm. Lowys	1	4
Wm. de Aghene	2	8
Jas. Brice	8	0
Thos. de Aghene	2	0
Robt. Elgar	3	0
Wid. of John Colyn	16	6
Pet. de Aghene	1	6
Wid. of Amicius Frode	6	0
Wm. Hughelyn	4	0
Wm. Wynedey	2	0
Wid. of Jn. Alkyn	1	0
Wm. atte House	6	0
Wm. Huchoun	4	0
Wid. of Jn. Aleyn	2	0
Joan Aleyn	1	0
Jn. Ricard	1	4
Robt. Aleyn	1	4
Julian' Elgar	2	0
Robt. Pyere	3	0
Jn. Rogger	2	0
Jn. Hamon	8	0
Steph. Elgar	2	6
Jn. Pyere	2	0
Jn. Andreu	1	4
Hamon Pykot	2	0
Jn. Rolf'	1	4
Thos. Totewif'	8	0
Wm. Wastichar	5	0
Rd. Elys	4	6
Total of Foreigners	£11	1 0

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Wm. de Leawes	£1	6	8
Wm. Godard	£1	0	0
Hamon Colebrand	£1	0	0
Wm. de Leawes	£1	0	0
Hugh Colebrand	£1	0	0
Wm. Holmbroke	£1	6	8
Wm. Symon		3	4
Wm. Brekebot		10	8
Walt. atte Wode	£1	0	0
Sergeant de Matho		5	4
Jn. Ateyoke		3	4
Robt. Danyel		4	0
Jn. Brode		10	8
Wid. of Thos. Tannere		13	4
Wm. Spitte	£1	0	0
Thos. Stappe		10	8

Jn. Bret	10	8
Jn. Barrok'	5	4
Hen. Fynch	10	8
Wm. Virgil	3	4
Nich. Seforde	3	4
Thos. Theyn	5	4
Phil. de Hole	4	0
Hen. atte Lekede	4	0
Hen. Pistor (baker)	4	0
Total	£14	5 4
Joint Total	£26	6 4
[83 names]		

### HUNDRED OF LANGEPORT [LANGPORT]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Thos. de Menyl	6	8
Robt. Torel	2	0
Hen. Lambard	4	0
Wid. of Thos. Barrokschire	2	0
Wm. Hamon	1	0
Jn. Wilkyn	1	1
Jn. Het	1	4
Jn. Grym	2	0
Jn. Elyot		9
Thos. Wilkyn	2	1
Hen. atte Wode	1	4
Wid. of Walt. Grym	4	8
Hamon Lovecok'		9
Thos. Mannyng'	6	8
Adam Rogger	1	0
Jn. Gille	4	0
Adam Richard	2	0
Wid. of Mich. de Menyl	2	0
Jn. Rogger	1	4
Wid. of Jn. Roberd	2	8
Jn. Roberd	2	8
Margery Edwy	1	4
Rd. Humfrey	2	0
Phil. Brokherde	1	4
Jn. Edmound	1	5
Jn. Elys	1	4
Jn. atte Wyk'		9
Nich. Robyn		10
Walt. Edmund	1	4
Jn. Leusele	2	0
Steph. Lambard	1	0
Wm. Lambard		9
Thos. Lambard	1	4
Nich. Gilwyne	2	8
Hen. Fynche	4	0
Jn. son of Rog. de Hope	1	4
Wid. of Walt. de Menyl	6	8
Nich. Bret	2	8
Wm. Brekebot	5	4
Jn. Galyot	5	4
Wm. Thomas	6	0
Robt. Messore	3	4
Mich. Godwyne		9
Wid. of Wm. Oter		9
Sir. Wm. de Sevanz	13	4
Steph. Makeheynt	1	4
Robt. atte Hale		9
Jn. Byrlinge		10
Thos. Wolnoth	2	0
Rd. Noreys	2	0
Jn. atte Mede	7	3
Wid. of Mich. Salyot	2	0
Thos. Wolbald	2	0

Jn. Makeheyt	2	8
Thos. Gardiner		9
Jn. fitz Bernard	5	3
Wid. of Wm. Colyn	2	8
Thos. Eylwyne	5	4
Jas. de Echyngham	8	0
Sim. Galyot	5	4
Steph. Whateman	4	0
Hen. Gisors	3	4
Jn. Wolnoth	4	0
Thos. Godring'	1	4
Jn. Scharp	1	4
Steph. Makeheyt	1	4
Rd. Lovekoc'	4	0
Thos. Rikedoun	2	0
Wid. of Wm. Elys		10
Jn. Berker	1	4
Jn. Deryng'	2	0
Jn. Lambard	4	0
Robt. Whyte	2	0
Rd. Whyte	1	4
Rd. atte Watere	2	0
Wid. of Rog. Adam	1	4
Wid. of Rog. de Hope	6	8
Thos. de Hope	2	8
Steph. de Hope	2	8
Sergeant de Mazo	2	8
Jn. Humfrey		9
Total	£10	19 4

[m. 20 Bd]

*Foreign hundred of Langport*

Wm. Hokynour	8	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. de Frengchope		10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Emma Coggere	1	4
Robt. de Plokele	1	0
Hamon Hwaterman		9
Rd. Aleyn	1	8
Robt. Godefrey	2	0
Hen. Gisors	5	0
Total of Foreigners	£1	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joint Total	£12	0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

[89 names]

**HUNDRED OF ALOESBREGGE [ALOESBRIDGE]**

Jn. Lamsyn, jun.	2	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Lamsyn, sen.	2	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Joan Hever	2	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Rauf'	2	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Hende	4	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Mervyn	2	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Adan Purde	2	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. atte Boghe	4	8
Edm. Hende	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Adam Henri	8	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Adam Willem	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. atte Smethe	3	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Steph. Watte	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Bulsyntone	1	11
Clemt. Koc'	1	9
Alan Koc'	1	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Heirs of Adam Koc'	1	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. le Coter	1	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Alan Watte	2	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. atte Smethe	4	4
Robt. atte Boghe	2	8
Jn. Paynot	2	0
Jn. Hendiman	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$

Rog. atte Boghe	2	8
Clemt. Courtehos'	10	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rog. Courtehos', sen.	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rog. Courtehos', jun.	2	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Margery Upscho	3	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Courthose	2	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Adam Stace	3	0
Hen. Quikeman	6	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Courtehos'	2	6
Rog. Batekoc'	3	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Upscho	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Dod	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Thurbarn	3	0
Rog. Hike	1	11
Rd. son of Rog. Courthos'	3	0
Jn. Clement	1	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Knecchebole	1	0
Alan Johan	2	0
Wm. Kenyet	2	8
Rd. de Wilfryndenne	1	2
Wm. Eadolf'	1	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rog. Colyn	2	8
Joan Huchoun	4	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Londeneyys	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Huchoun	5	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Andr. Eadolf'	1	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Petronilla de Valonyes	2	8
Wm. Aley	5	0
Rd. de Werehorne	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Alan Londoneys	2	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Thurbarn	5	0
Wm. Ornothe	2	8
Wm. Johan	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Lambard	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Adam	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. Symon	3	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Foghel	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Margery Wolfyue	2	0
Rog. Frode	4	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Stokepeny	2	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Symon	1	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Bedel	3	3
Jn. Thebaud		10
Rd. de Grenehelle		11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Bacoun	2	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wid. of Mathew Payn	1	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Robt. Moys	3	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Hughelot	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Celestria atte Chapelle	6	2
Jn. Auncel, jun.		11
Pet. Gervays	1	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Avic' Pycot	5	8
Jas. de Echyngehamme	10	0
Rd. de Elderschaghe	1	0
Rd. Barate	1	0
Jn. Auncel, sen.	1	0
Jn. Hughe	2	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Steph. Organe	1	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Pet. son of Jn. de Benequinqe	2	2
Margery Friland	2	0
Thos. de Benequik'	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benedict Frenssche	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Foghel	2	7
Julian' de Benequik'	1	1
Jn. Elys	1	5
Wid. of Robt. Elys	2	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Mabel Medene	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Adam atte Welle	2	9

Alic' Brices	2	8
Celestria Whyte	1	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Moses Beneyt	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Robyn	1	3
Jn. de Elderschaghe	2	0
Robt. Whyte	3	0
Matilda Alard	2	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Kane	1	1
Wid. of Jn. Smyth	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Walrand	2	8
Adam Milet	2	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Beatrice Hughelyn	2	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Hogg'	1	0
Jn. Mylet	1	0
Hen. Symon	1	6
Hen. Kene	2	7
Adam Batecok'	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. de Chalfhamme	2	0
Thos. Moys	2	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hugh Plege	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Andreu	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Andreu	1	0
Wm. Tolekyn	1	0
Brice Eadriche	1	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Bacoun	1	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Julian' Barate	1	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Moys		10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. de Birchele	1	4
Wid. of Godin' Eadriche	1	3
Steph. Eadriche	1	2
Rd. de Benequike	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Adam son of Robt. Clerk'	1	6
Wm. son of Wm. Hughe	1	0
Wm. son of Jn. Hughe	1	0
Clemt. Quikeman	3	0
Jn. Jakyn	1	0
Jn. son of Clemt. Lamsyn	1	0
Rd. Cok'		11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Coter, jun.	1	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Amicius le Pone	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Godith' Johan	1	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Bedel and his brother	1	4
Robt. Thurbarn	1	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. son of Godf. de Lessele	1	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Gryffin	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
August' Moys	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Jakyn	1	0
Jn. Northman	2	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Grym	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Walt. Scappe	3	0
Augustus Cote	2	0
Total of Foreigners	£17	0 9 $\frac{3}{4}$

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Jn. de Horne	5	0
Steph. Ambroys	2	4
Margery Knyht de la Rye	2	8
Jn. Crokkere de Romene	10	0
Total	£1	0 0
Joint Total	£18	0 9 $\frac{3}{4}$

[146 names]

**HUNDRED OF NEWCHURCH [NEWCHURCH]**

Jn. Hughe	8	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Walt. Alisaundre	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rog. Tour	3	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isabel Schoberie	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Tour	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Hen. Taylour	4	10
Wm. Jordan	5	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hen. atte Crouche	4	3
Hamon Tur'	4	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wid. of Jn. Cobe	2	6
Wm. Foghel	3	1
Robt. Alisaundre	6	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Tour	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. de Harnelle	3	0
Thos. Tour	1	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Master Nich. Sandwich	6	8
Hen. Rolf'	10	0
Jn. Rolf'	1	11
Alex. Rolf'	2	6
Robt. Rolf'	4	6
Hen. Rolf'	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Oyn	4	0
Jn. de Hamungherst	8	0
Wid. of Thos. Erl	1	9 $\frac{1}{2}$

[m. 20C]

Thos. Brode	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Brode	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Erl	5	0
Robt. Hamkyn	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hamon atte Walle	3	0
Wid. of Robt. Poltene	6	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Elys	7	0
Rd. Hamon	3	3
Thos. de Pundherst	2	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. Randolph'	2	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Dore	3	0
Adam Symon	7	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Alan Syred	3	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Hamon	7	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. Bordon	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Pundherst	3	0
Rog. Frode	5	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alan Hamon	2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Jn. Watte	4	0
Edm. de Fayvelde	3	0
Wid. of Robt. atte Wale	3	4
Wid. of Robt. Wallere	13	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Wodeham	5	8
Hamon Snargar	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Steph. Organe	4	0
Wm. Aleyn	4	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Goldhord	4	11
Jn. Sander	5	0
Wm. atte Met	6	0
Robt. Salmon	6	0
Jn. de Nordene	3	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. de Walistone	3	0
Jn. de Nodine	3	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Wm. de Nordine	3	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Thomas	4	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Croucheman	2	6
Wm. Elewyke	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Osebarn	1	7
Wid. of Sim. Osebarn	7	0
Rd. Griffyn	3	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Kete	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rog. Daniel	3	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wid. of Walt. Gibbe	2	0
Hen. Clerk'	1	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Hughe	3	0
Adam Romak'	2	1
Hamon Courthose	11	1

Jn. de Harnhelle	11	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. de Hamyngherst	11	1
Total of Foreigners	£16	1 $2 \frac{1}{4}$
	[£16]	1 $9 \frac{1}{2}$

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Sim. Galiot	6	8
Master Jn. de Holynbroke	1	4
Wid. of Ellis Carpenter	1	4
Robt. Bolte	1	4
Total	10	8
Joint Total	£16	11 $10 \frac{1}{4}$
	[£16]	12 $5 \frac{1}{2}$

[77 names]

**HUNDRED OF OXENE [OXNEY]**

Thos. de Acdenne	10	5
Robt. atte Bourne	3	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Germain Bartelot	2	0
Rd. atte Med	13	1
Jn. Fogelyn	5	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Meykyn	7	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Adam de Acdenne	4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Geoff. Adam	6	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. Webbe	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. de Onlehole	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Brouunyng'	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Margery atte Grove	6	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Glovere	8	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jas. Brouunyng'	8	4
Thos. Geffe	3	6
Wm. Hughelot	3	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Geoff. de Hole	5	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. atte Grove	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Walt. Lucas	5	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. Adam	3	2
Jn. Baltryngham	10	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Palmere	5	9
Wm. Whyte	6	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Brouunyng'	3	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Rindhame	6	8
Jn. Whyte	3	4
Rd. Springet	5	6
Wm. Randolph	6	8
Jn. Mabbe	1	4
Rd. Godefrey	7	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. de Pesindenne	£1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Bigge	2	6
Jn. Passour	2	8
Margt. Passour	4	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Reginald Borgeys	1	8
Robt. Garlond	1	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Gibbe	2	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Gosene	3	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Walt. Dyn	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Stephen	4	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Northhonde	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. atte Grene	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Geoff. de Northlonde	3	0
Rd. Kynet	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. de Hole	2	6
Clemt. de Hole	4	0
Hen. de Northlonde	3	10
Jn. Gomylond	1	5
Hamon de Gomylonde	9	0
Wm. Rede	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ralph Pot	2	8
Wm. Bikindenne	11	0

Jn. Pot'	8	0
Matilda Pot'	6	3
Agnes Gomylond	11	0
Hen. Pot'	3	9 ½
Robt. de Bikindenne	1	10
Ralph Lucas	5	1
Austin de Smethe	3	4
Reginald Garlond	2	0
Thos. Pot'	3	0
Thos. Huchoun	1	4
Jn. Godefray	5	0
Wm. de Wytithisham	4	0
Robt. de Pesindenne	5	0
Robt. de Ovynhamme	5	0
Total	£16	8 3
	[£16]	8 2 ]

[67 names]

#### HUNDRED OF STOUTYNG' [STOWTING]

Master Rd. de Haute	£3	6	8
Sir Thos. de Aldone	£1	0	0
Rog. de Maryns	16	0	
Sir. Pet de Coumbe	10	0	
Sir. Rd. atte Grove	5	8	
Jn. Short'	1	6	
Jn. Ordwy	1	6	
Robt. son of Ralph Wodeman	1	6	
Robt. Laurenz and Rd. Wodeman	3	0	
Jn. Rolf'	1	0	
Hen. atte Wode	2	0	
Hamon Wille	2	0	
Jn. le Kechyl	3	0	
Wm. Marchaunt	1	6	
Austin Faber (smith)	2	0	
Bernard de Bedestone	4	0	
Hamon le Somer	2	0	
Thos. de Bodesham	1	0	
Rd. Mynot	1	4	
Arnulf de Copherst		8	
Hen. Coupere	4	0	
Nich. Payn	2	0	
Hamon and Robt. Leyoung	5	0	
Wm. Shottewede	2	0	
Wm. de Lemeryng'	3	0	
Jn. Gomyng'	1	6	
Wm. Barghe	1	0	
Rd. Hughelyn	1	0	
Denis Mellores		8	
Hen. Faber (smith)	1	0	
Alan atte Sole	1	4	
Martha Somenures	1	0	
Jn. Roberd	3	0	
Sim. de Bodesham	3	0	
Thos. atte Holte	1	0	
Jn. de Hortone	4	0	
Jn. de Bodesham	4	0	
Jn. Ricard de Edyng	1	6	
Jn. Heyward	1	0	
Rd. de Edyng'	2	0	
Ralph atte Hacche	5	0	
Walt. atte Broke	4	0	
Pet. atte Broke	3	0	
Wm. Aleyn	1	6	
Jn. de Heytone	3	4	
Robt. Laurenz	1	6	
Thos. Lyef'	2	0	
Hen. le Younge		8	
Wm. de Hegham		8	

Hamon de Hegham		8
Ellis atte Broke		8
Margery Germeyns	1	0
Steph. Doul	1	0
Wid. of Thos. le Doul	2	0
Jn. Beneyt	1	6
Wm. de Sponge	1	6
Wm. Yve	1	6
Adam Heyward	1	6
Robt. Pleytere	3	0
Rd. Fermour	1	2
Jn. Pret	1	3
Jn. atte Hacche	1	6
Hen. Couherde	1	0
Jn. Gerard	3	0
Hen. Wodeman	3	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Total of Foreigners	£11	16    3 $\frac{3}{4}$

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

[m. 20Cd]

Jn. Aleyn	10	6
Phil. Lyef	5	0
Total	15	0
Joint Total	£12	11    3 $\frac{3}{4}$
[67 names]		

**HUNDRED OF LONIBERGHE [LONINGBOROUGH]**

Thos. le Welsche	5	0
Jn. de Branderede	1	6
Wm. Trippe	7	6
Hugh Trippe	8	6
Jn. Thedom	8	0
Jn. Boleneys	4	0
Nigel atte Regge	1	0
Robt. atte Regge	2	0
Rog. Bradefyer	1	6
Jn. Carpenter	2	6
Jn. Grubbe	6	6
Hen. Lad	2	6
Wm. Sandre	6	0
Sim. Carpenter	11	0
Jn. atte Teghe	1	0
Jn. atte Wode, sen.		8
Nigel de Ottyn'	1	6
Steph. Carpenter	5	0
Wm. Waghepol	3	0
Jn. Waghepol	5	0
Jn. Giles	4	0
Jn. Goyet	2	6
Wm. Bigge	7	0
Geoff. de Wyke	2	0
Jn. Southboute	2	0
Robt. Scot	5	6
Jn. de Smythespotte	1	0
Jn. Lad	2	6
Walt. Boniour	1	0
Osbert Peverel	1	0
Sim. de Wylmyntone	1	0
Thos. de Acstede	1	4
Robt. Botere	1	4
Jn. Dalle	3	0
Wm. Levote	1	4
Osbert Salemon	5	0
Jn. de Acestdede	1	6
Wm. Burgeys	3	0
Wm. Whytebakere	2	0
Rog. atte Felde	2	0
Wm. de Rode	1	0

Rd. atte Doun	3	4
Jn. de Ovoltone	4	0
Robt. de Wodelonde	2	6
Ralph Botertoke	1	6
Jn. Holybon	2	6
Hugh atte Pette	1	0
Rd. Blacsleve	1	0
Hen. Blacsleve	3	0
Wm. Angod	2	6
Robt. Pistor (baker)	1	6
Wm. Stokfissche	2	0
Alic' Blacsleve	16	0
Christine Holeman	1	0
Jn. Pistor (baker)	1	4
Jn. Neel	2	0
Thos. Faber (smith)	1	6
Alex. Waffrour	2	6
Robt. Parker	2	0
Wm. Russel	16	0
Alic. Brumman	3	6
Giles Gerveys	1	0
Jn. Skynnere	1	6
Wm. Packere	3	0
Amyas de Oxerode	11	0
Jas. de Wadenhale	2	0
Wm. atte Sole	1	0
Hen. Scherreve	4	0
Pet. Bertram	4	6
Pet. Durant	4	6
Alex. Prêt	2	6
Jn. Belacyse	1	0
Pet. Dade	1	6
Hen. Ram		8
Wm. Carpenter	3	6
Christine Bertram	2	0
Sim. Capellanus (chaplain)		
de Stellyng'	1	0
Robt. Waltham	3	0
Jn. Clericus (clerk) de Halyrod	1	0
Jn. de Lychesore	1	0
Gerard Pistor (baker)	2	0
Robt. Godeboye	1	0
Wid. of Robt. Notte	3	0
Annabell Bakeres	4	0
Geoff. de Acrise	1	0
Alan Dounyng'	2	6
Steph. atte Sole	1	0
Robt. atte Sole	1	0
Thos. Hurre	2	0
Rd. Neel	2	6
Wm. de Bonenok'	4	0
Rog. Pogghe	1	6
Jn. Bertram	4	0
Robt. Wolfliche	4	0
Wid. of Thos. Holybon	2	6
Jn. Lyeperere	1	0
Robt. atte Dane	2	0
Rd. Rogger	2	0
Robt. Notte	1	0
Wid. of Jn. Godlyewe	2	0
Jn. de Wyngemere	3	0
Hen. Clerinbaud, jun.	2	0
Alex. Clerynbaud	2	6
Thos. Godhewe	1	6
Rog. Clerynbaud	4	6
Jordan le Schest	1	0
Jn. Massoon		8
Thos. atte Sole	1	0

Thos. atte Sole, fisherman	1	0
Jn. de Underhelde	2	6
Steph. Clerynbaud	3	6
Wm. Hurre, son of Jn.	1	0
Jn. Notte	3	0
Hen. Brumman	6	0
Rd. Cryel	7	0
Rd. and Sim. Kechel	2	0
Walent' Pistor (baker)	1	6
Robt. de Oxerode	1	0
Beatr. Gyndours	2	0
Jn. Burdoun, chaplain	1	6
Ellen Bigge	1	0
Jn. son of Nich. Bigge	3	0
Jn. son of Nich. Cole	1	6
Wid. of Jn. Clerk'	1	0
Jn. Peyteuyn	1	6
Wm. Baldewyne	1	0
Walt. de Redesole	2	0
Rd. de Redesole	4	0
Wm. de Mennessegate	1	0
Robt. Cole	3	6
Robt. Pyeres	4	0
Nich. Pyeres	4	6
Wid. of Gerald Pyeres	4	6
Thos. Pyeres	2	0
Rd. Grubbe	7	0
Hen. Lecchour	2	0
Wid. of Hen. Lecchour	3	0
Thos. Humfrey	1	0
Nich. atte Hamme	4	0
Jn. Austyn	5	0
Jn. de Hollberghe	1	0
Gilbt. le Graunt	1	0
Jn. Symme	1	0
Hen. Symme	1	0
Wm. Kyng'	4	0
Wm. atte Med, sen.	4	0
Hen. atte Med, sen.	5	0
Rd. Bateys	5	0
Hen. atte Med, jun.	2	6
Jn. Grubbe de Stapelesfeld	2	0
Jn. son of Hen. de Hempsted	1	6
Wid. of Jn. atte Pende	1	6
Thos. de Hempsted	1	0
Jn. le Rut	6	0
Wm. Parys	1	0
Jn. de Hempsted	2	6
Robt. Bek'	8	0
Jn. Hoppere	8	
Thos. son of Hen. de Hempsted	1	6
Jn. Schottewade	3	6
Karolus atte Med	5	0
Jn. Blaksone	1	0
Rd. atte Med, clerk	1	0
Wm. Russel, jun.	1	6
Matilda Deryng'	1	0
Agnes Cotmannes	1	0
Jn. Bakere de Wodelonde	1	6
Jn. de Wodehulle	5	0
Wm. de Pedlyng'	2	0
Wm. atte Lese	1	6
Hen. Bekk'	1	6
Rog. Parker	3	0
Jn. Courtehope	1	6
Jn. Janeman		8
Robt. Bertram	4	0
Andr. de Wodehulle	8	0

Jn. Thursteyn		2	0
Hen. de Mexsted		1	6
Giles de Badlesmere		12	0
Margt. de Kendal	£1	0	0
Jn. Grubbe		2	0
Agnes Bertys		2	0
Thos. Henri		8	
Jn. Dore		8	
Jn. Whytelok'		8	
Matilda Lotynes		1	0
Godeleva Bekk'		1	0
Rd. atte Med		1	0

[m. 21]

Hen. son of John		1	0
Nigel Randolph'		1	0
Rd. atte Sole		1	0
Thos. Waghepol		4	0
Sir Wm. de Clyntone	£1	0	0
St. Steph. de Cosyntone		10	0
Thos. Bakere		4	4
Rog. Gyboun		3	4
Jn. Weldissche		3	3 ½
Total of Foreigners	£29	9	11 ½

#### *Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Hugh Champeneys	£1	10	0
Robt. Grubbe		8	0
Thos. Archpriest of the Church of Dover		2	0
Jn. de Permystede, moneyer		4	0
Total	£2	4	0
Joint Total	£31	13	11 ½

[201 names]

#### **HUNDRED OF STRETE [STREET]**

Jn. de Merworthe		14	4
Jn. atte Lande		6	0
Hen. Faukener		10	0
Jn. atte Walle		3	0
Thos. le Vag'		3	4
Jn. Ordmer		18	0
Jn. de Wylmyntone		2	0
Wif. of Jn. atte Welle		8	0
Jn. de Lyle		6	0
Steph. le Werme		1	6
Walt. Cocus (cook)		7	0
Thos. de Stodfolde		4	0
Rog. de Wylmyntone		5	0
Wm. le Herte		2	0
Wm. de Swantone		2	0
Ellis Poteman		3	0
Jn. Petit		1	0
Jn. le Ros		4	0
Jn. Beauchamp		10	0
Jn. Testard	£1	2	0
Wm. de Combe		8	0
Jn. le Frenche		10	6
Sim. atte Welle		1	3
Robt. le Webbe		3	0
Godard Parker		2	0
Wm. atte Helle		10	0
Godard Brounyng'		2	4
Hamon Randolph'		5	0
Wid. of Rd. de Ildhalgate	£1	2	0
Robt. de Wy		2	8
Wm. Arnold		5	0
Jn. Sutheneye		5	0

Jn. Merival	3	0
Hamon le Lord	1	0
Jn. Davy	1	0
Jn. atte Kirke	3	0
Rog. de Marynes	1	6
Rog. de Bures	1	0
Rog. de Stourtone	3	6
Denis de Stourtone	2	6
Ellis le Carpenter	3	6
Jn. le Noble	2	6
Robt. Symenel	3	0
Jn. Wake	1	6
Jn. Symenel	8	0
Jn. Hervy, jun.	5	0
Nich. Kyvet	4	4
The Master of the Hospital of St. John of Jersulam	8	0
Sim. atte Wode	1	6
Barth. de Langeport'	2	0
Wm. Palmere	3	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sim. Palmere	3	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Phil. de Kyngesford	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Smythe	3	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Total of Foreigners	£14	13 $5\frac{3}{4}$
	[£13]	16 $11\frac{3}{4}$

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Robt. Brounyng	£1	0	0
Jn. Mershore de Hethe	10	0	0
Rd. Skryveyn de Hethe	3	4	0
Steph. Makenhad			
de Faversham	£1	0	0
Wm, Batswyn	6	0	0
Sim. Payn de Hethe	5	0	0
Wm. Hurtyne de Hethe	2	0	0
Hen. atte Stone de Hethe	3	0	0
Jn. Morgon de Hethe	2	0	0
Wm. Mareschal de Dovorr	7	8	0
Total	£3	19	0
Joint Total	£18	12	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
	[317]	15	1 $\frac{1}{4}$

[64 names]

**HUNDRED OF HEAN [HEANE]**

Thos. Clement	9	0
Rd. Watte	8	0
Hen. de Estwelle	1	0
Jn. atte Lekede	6	0
Rd. Cocus (cook)		8
Agnes atte Lekede	1	4
Jn. Chesman	1	0
Godf.de Hathfeld	7	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. Bryce		10
Jn. Cosyng'		8
Thos. de Pedlyng	2	4
Robt. Cosyn		8
Jn. Youngwyne	1	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Denis Mellere	1	0
Phiul. Columber	10	0
Hougu' le Whyte	4	5
Sim. Aleyne	2	1
Steph. de Langekere	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Pyere	1	0
Wm. Ros	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Petyt	1	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. de Yoklete	5	0
Thos. his son	2	0
Sim. atte Stone	2	0

Rd. atte Doune	3	0
Thos. atte Brochelle	16	0
Jn. atte Watere	1	4
Wid. of Alex. atte Doune	6	0
Wm. de Bradestrete		8
Jn. atte Stone	5	6
Robt. de Brocchele	1	0
Jn. Certeyn	1	0
Sim. Masczoun	3	0
Steph. Orgor	2	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. Orgor		8
Gilbt. atte Lese	1	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ellis atte Lese	2	4
Jn. Kyn	5	8
Jn. son of Gilbt. de Langekere		8
Jn. Elys	3	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Fytill		8
Wm. Wot	5	0
Rog. Brounyng'	6	0
Jn. Chapman	3	0
Sim. Becke	1	0
Wiofd. of Jn. de Honywode	3	0
Sampson Saghore	2	0
Jn. de Sandlynk'	2	4
Alan Dog'	2	4
Matilda Melleres	3	0
Wm. atte Hecche	2	0
Hen. atte Ford	1	8
Wm. son of Thos. de Yoklete	2	8
Christine Whyte	4	0
Alan Reynold	1	4
Wm. son of Rd. de Brochelle	3	4
Emma de Enyntolne	4	0
Wm. Tutil		8
Jn. Buchier		8
Felise atte Drove	1	0
Pet. de Beregrave	2	8
Jn. de Brochelle	2	0
Jn. atte Lese	4	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jnb. de Pedlyng'	4	5
Wm. de Yoklete	5	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total of Foreigners	£9	17 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
	£9	17 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ ]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Jn. Hupe	2	0
Rd. de Cornyng'	4	0
Jn. de Rimfeld	1	6
Jn. atte Stone	8	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Gyredabaner	3	6
Thos. atte Stone	8	6
Steph. Lylwelle	5	0
Hen. atte Stone	6	8
Jn. son of Robt. atte Lese	1	8
Jn. Schipman	3	0
Joan Botsweynes	3	0
Phil. Colyn	1	6
Wm. son of Ralph de Brochelle	1	6
Jn. Reynold	3	6
Matilda Tuckere	3	6

*[m.21d]*

Jn. Kickessone	1	0
Rd. Crul	1	0
Robt. Bolt	1	6
Robt. Serles	1	0
Christne Warynes	1	10
Wm. de Leghe	2	0

Thos. Boydyn	1	6
Agnes Welleres	3	0
Steph. Cotyng.		8
Rd. Scryvyn	4	0
Jn. Lovyng'		10
Godeleva Danyeles	1	8
Jn. Tuckere	1	8
Wm. Milys	1	0
Jn. Gillys	1	0
Margery Pedlys		8
Ives Clerk	1	0
Jn. Beneyt	1	6
Jn. Morgo	2	0
Ralph Fyncelot		1
Total	£4	7    2 ½
Joint Total	£14	4    4 ¾
	£14	4    2 ¾]

[101 names]

#### HUNDRED OF BIRCHOLT

Robt. de Halle	8	2 ¾
Margt. de Passeele	11	10 ¾
Hamon le Frensch	6	4
Wid. of Hen. Faber (smith) de Smethe	4	7 ¾
Hamon Ancel	6	0
Jn. Ancel	1	5
Thos. Wodekok'	2	1 ¼
Wm. Page	2	9
Wm. le Brode	4	4 ¾
Jn. de Schiteford	2	11 ½
Ralph Jode	1	7 ¾
Hamon de Hendenne	2	3 ¼
Wid. of Jn. Cartere		11
Geoff. Botere	1	3 ¼
Wid. of Hen. le Frensch	1	8 ¼
Hen. Botere	2	3
Jn. Cocus (cook)		11 ½
Adam Rediman	1	2
Adam Wynter		8 ¾
Jn. Wolshelm		11 ½
Jn. de Troketone		10 ¼
Sim. Wythoun	1	0
Thos. atte Stocke	1	5
Andr. de Lustyngtone		9 ¾
Sim. de Lustyngtone		10 ½
Hen. atte Hole	1	2
Wm. le Fag'	1	0 ½
Hamon Berenger	1	2 ¼
Wid. of Matthew atte Med		11 ½
Alex. atte Med		11 ¼
Wm. Bastard		9
Hamon le Smyth	1	0 ¼
Walt. Turnour	1	1 ¼
Jn. de Hatheleseye	1	2
Robt. Ruffyn	1	0
Robt. Wyhot		9 ¾
Thos. Portere	1	0 ½
Jn. Lorkyn		8 ¾
Wid. of Rog. Bom	1	3 ½
Wm. le Riche		10 ½
Hen. Edyn	3	8
Jn. de Smethe	4	10
Wm. Edyn	5	8 ¾
Wm. atte Med	6	0
Reginald atte Stocke	9	2
Total of Foreigners	£5	14    0 ¼

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Jn. Morgan	2	0
Hen. atte Stone	1	6
Thos. Payn	1	4
Total	4	10
Joint Total	£5	18 10 ¾
	£5	18 10 ¼]

[48 names]

**HUNDRED OF HAMME [HAM]**

Wm. Reade	4	0
Thos. Reade	2	0
Jn. Wace	2	0
Wm. Reade	1	0
Wid. of Jn. de Hamme	8	0
Thos. Bedel	1	0
Jn. Frode	1	3
Rd. Brodherst	1	0
Wid. of Jn. Philippe	3	0
Sim. Taylour	1	5
Wid. of Wm. Aleyn		9
Thos. Reynold	1	2
Wm. Taylour		8
Jn. Wille	1	4
Juliana Austyn	3	0
Wid. of Jn Bedel	1	6
Jn. Proude	4	0
Rd. Burdon	6	0
Wid of Wm. Elys	3	1
Hamon Burdon	5	0
Nich. Burdon	2	6
Thos. Burdon	1	6
Steph. Jolif'	3	0
Thos. Knoldane	1	11
Maynard Burlee		10
Alan Burlee	3	0
Rog. Brounyng	1	4
Rog. Kitelme	1	1
Geoff. Puriche	1	6
Wm. Whyte	2	6
Thos. Meynard	3	0
Petronilla Parker	3	1
Thos. Lorchorn	1	1
Thos. Bedel	1	9 ½
Thos. Strenggel	3	0 ½
Thos. Lockeride	5	0
Hen. Chiche		9
Laur. Strenggel	5	0
Wm. Baner	14	0
Thos. Deme	1	2
Hen. Osebarn	1	8
Jn. atte Med	2	0
Rd. Geldene	1	1
Ths Sister of St. James	3	2
Thos. de Littlehaye	3	0
Thos. Bekenare	2	2
Wid. of Jn. de Pondherst	1	6
Wm. Bromleghe	5	2
Alan Rolf	2	9
Walt de Littlehaye	1	1
Thos. de Colverherst	2	2
Jn. Monsew	1	0
Jn. Woluith	1	0
Joan Meynard	1	6
Wm. Wousy	1	0
Wid. of Jn. de Knoldane	1	6
Jn. Bakere	1	6
Wm. atte Cherche	2	6

Steph. Hughelyn	2	2
Rd. Pakeman	2	0
Robt. atte Bogh	3	0
Wm. Frode	10	0
Total of Foreigners	£8	1 2

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Hen. Gissors de Romene	8	0
Joint Total	£8	9 2
{63 names}		

[m.22]

**HUNDRED OF WORTHE [WORTH]**

Robt. le Whyte	£1	0 0
Jn. Gul		10 0
Jn. Tristram		2 0
Thos. Lowys		6 8
Jn. son of Rog. Martyn		8 0
Jn. Martyn, sen.		4 0
Wm. Fissche		2 0
Wm. Elys		8 0
Hen. Lowys		1 0
Jn. Lowys		1 0
Laur. Mayheu		10 0
Walt. le Bedel		8
Wm. Rauf', jun.		1 0
Godf. de Markestoune		2 0
Jn. de Markestoune		1 0
Adam Podeman		6 8
Jas. Poteman		1 8
Hen. Lande		8
Alan Sprot		2 0
Thos. Hegland		4 0
Jn. Pastyn		1 0
Walt. Henry		4 0
Thos. Tristram		3 4
Wm. Godefray		1 4
Rd. Godefray		8
Jn. Frenche		6 8
Wm. Hamenet		8
Wm. Warde		3 4
Jn. Halpenyto		2 0
Jn. Wyberd		10 0
Jn. Jordan		8
Jn. Walter		4 0
Jn. Ermyard		3 0
Alic' Ermyard		2 0
Thos. atte Newehouse		15 1
Jn. atte Newehouse		15 1
Jn. Gerard		6 8
Jn. Theyn		1 8
Jn. Hamon		2 0
Jn. Godefray		8
Rd. Bryce		3 0
Steph. Stappe		6 8
Thos. Chesman		2 0
Wm. Meynard		4 0
Jhen. Kynot		3 0
Hamon Lowys		5 4
Jn. Elys	£1	0 0
Jn. le Whyte		3 0
Agnes Copyng'		3 0
Rd. le Ros		1 3
Thos. le Whyte		10 0
Jn. Leoneys		1 0
Walt. de Bethesdenne		1 0
Jn. Block'		5 0
Jn. Baldewyne		2 0

Wm. Elys, sen.	1	0
Thos, Frenssche	3	4
Robt. Martyn	4	0
Steph. Whyteby	2	0
Jn. Pryl	2	4
Adam Martyn		8
Hamon Philpot	2	0
Wm. Whyte	2	0
Adam Jakyn	1	4
Jn. Nichole	1	0
Hen. Ruffyn	4	0
Jas. de [-]kengehame	6	8
Jn. Porter		8
Wm. Rauf, sen.	1	8
Jn. atte Pyrie	15	1 1/4
Laur, le Clerk'	15	1
Total of Foreigners	£15	9 3 1/4

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Robt. Brounyng' de Hethe	10	0
Jn. Hughelyn de Hethe	13	4
Hen. atte Stone de Hethe	5	0
Wm. de Arundel de Hethe	5	0
Thos. Serthes de West Hethe	10	0
Jn. Tuckere de Westhethethe	3	4
Wm. Virgilie de Dovor'	6	8
Thos. Theyn de Romene	3	4
Rog. de Holmanstone de Romene	13	4
Total	£3	10 0
Joint Total	£18	19 3 1/4

[80 names]

**HUNDRED OF FOLKESTANE [FOLKESTONE]**

Jn. atte Hothe	6	0
Wm. atte Hothe	2	4
Steph. de Boyntone	3	0
Jn. Quikeman	3	6
Jn. Maheu	2	6
Robt. atte Sole	1	6
Jn. Maheu	2	0
Cecil' de Brandrerde	5	0
Rd. atte Oke	6	6
Thos. atte Oke	1	6
Hugh de Pysing'	4	0
Pet. Smyth	3	6
Jn. Symon		10
Wm. Grigge	4	6
Rd. Adekyn	3	0
Thos. Thurold	2	0
Jn. Whyegos	1	0
Jn. son of Jn. Thurold	1	6
Ralph atte Sole	1	6
Jn. Tayllour	4	0
Master Jn. de Walemere	7	0
Thos. de Smersole		8
Jn. atte Sole	5	0
Rog. Thurold	2	6
Jn. de Pisyn'	4	0
Thos. de Pisyn'	1	6
Thos. de Retlynge	6	8
Wm. son of Rd. Lambert	6	0
Matilda atte Wode	2	4
Jn. Lambert, jun.	7	0
Wm. Criel	5	6
Jn. Rotyer, jun.	3	0
Jn. Tailour	4	0
Robt. Lambert, sen.	3	0
Hamon Stace	2	3

Thos. atte Forde	2	0
Jn. Pike	2	0
Jn. Peytevyn	2	0
Wm. Baldewyne	2	0
Jn. de Ardene	12	0
Jn. Wille	2	0
Christine Taillour	4	0
Jn. Tailour	1	8
Phil. de Sandgate	7	0
Jn. de Enybroke	2	0
Adam Saghiere	1	4
Robt. Lote	2	0
Wm. Aleyne	7	0
Jn. Wace	2	0
Rd. Thurolf	2	0
Rd. Bodyn	2	6
Jn. Roger	2	4
Ralph de Shadrerde	3	4
Gilbt. Lous	8	0
Robt. Gibbe	4	6
Robt. Denys	1	0
Jn. Michell, sen.	8	0
Jn. atte Fisschpole	3	0
Sim. atte Halle	2	0
Rd. Webbe		10
Nich. Mareschal	2	6
Walt. Hudde	3	0
Wm. Herebert	4	6
Jn. Cobbe	3	0
Jn. son of Jn. de Chillyndenne	8	6
Jn. Thomas	8	0
Wm. Langnase	1	0
Alex. de Chillyndenne	2	0
Beatrice de Chillyndenne		9
Thos. le Boof		10
Wm. Thomas	2	6
Jn. de Sottemer		8
Robt. Stewene	2	0
Robt. Symon	5	0
Pet. de Hauekynng'	2	0
Jn. Salomon	1	6
Rd. Hughelyn	13	4
Denis Salekyn	1	8
Jn. Stewene	5	0
Jn. Creie	2	6
Jn. Watelere	1	0
Rd. Tayllour	1	8
Jn. Pesshe	1	10
Edm. Aleyn	2	0
Thos. Robyn		8
Jn. Thomas	3	0
Hen. Pesshe	3	0
Rd. Dounyng	3	0
Robt. Tayllour	1	6
Jn. atte Hope	1	4
Wm. atte Hope	2	6
Robt. Carpenter'	2	6
Jn. Smythe	1	3
Jn. Alekot		8
Jn. Henri	4	6
Wm. atte Merssche	2	0
Wm. Pippe	2	0
Jn. Robyn	2	6
Jn. Philepot	2	2
Hamon Philepot	1	6
Thos. Hamon	1	6
Jn. de Strete	2	0
Jn. de Cornyngg'	1	6

Nich. de Underhelde	2	2
Nich. atte atte [sic. In MS.] Morhalle	4	6
Andr. de Brademed	1	8
Hen. atte Romfeld	3	0
Thos. Oley	4	0
Jn. de Dalmeytone	3	6
Barth. atte Watere		8
Sir. Hen. de Valoyns	10	0
Jn. de Merworth	10	0
Jn. de Estwelle	12	0
Jn. de Dalmeytone, jun.	5	0
Philippa Ronnys	3	6
Thos. Ron	1	6
Robt. Gardiner	2	6
Thos.de Ardene	3	0

[m. 22d]

Thos. atte Pende	2	0
Jn. Brabourne	2	0
Steph. Brewere	4	0
Ida atte Coulese		8
Wm. atte Coulese		8
Jn. Chapman	2	6
Laur. atte Coulese		8
Jn. Mersier		8
Rog. Tayllour	1	0
Wm. Mareschel		10
Mich. de Cumbe	1	0
Wm. Brewere	4	6
Rog. Andreu	4	6
Pet. Pidelenere	4	8
Robt. de Romfelde	5	0
Alic' de Sende	5	0
Thos. Underdoune	1	4
Jn. Robyn	1	4
Thos. de Bilche	1	6
Boydinus atte Berghe	2	10
Gilb. Lotyn	1	4
Turgis' de Everyngg'	9	0
Nich. Kuckou	2	0
Hen. Kuckou	2	0
Thos. Luce		8
Walt. de Eylingg'	7	0
Jn. Brewere	1	1
Denis le Fox	1	6
Gilbt. Weite	2	0
Wm. Thomas	3	0
Thos. Chapman	1	0
Hen. Follere	3	6
Steph. Manekyn	2	0
Alan Scheme	3	6
Jn. Waltyer	9	0
Hen. Buly	3	6
Jn. Toht	2	0
Jn. William	1	6
Jn. Ladwode	7	0
Jn. Gautron	2	6
Thos. Hamoun	1	4
Jn. Grigge	5	8
Wm. Grigge	4	3
Robt. Fynewes	13	4
Hen. de Eylingg'	2	6
Thos. Guodman		8
Denis Knotte	1	0
Thos. Cok'	8	0
Rd. atte Cortgate		6
Jn. atte Napeltone	2	6
Hen. atte Apeltone	1	1

Sir Thos. de Alcham	6	0
Thos. atte Apeltone	4	0
Jn. Hamon, sen.	5	0
Jn. Hamon, jun.	3	0
Christoine Hamonis	8	0
Wm. Thomas	1	6
Pet. de Aula	4	0
Wm. Barblyng	3	0
Thos. Hamoun	5	0
Jn. Bochier	3	0
Sim. Smyth	3	0
Wm. de Merhelle	5	0
Thos. Herebert	2	0
Jn. atte Stone	2	6
Robt. atte Stone	4	6
Thos. Hamok'	1	6
Wm. le Frode	2	0
Martin de Opetoun		8
Wm. Carpenter	1	5
Hamon Chaloner	2	0
Thos. Page	4	0
Thos. Cok', jun.		8
Thos. Hughelyn	3	6
Wm. de Dillyngere	7	6
Jn. Hobbe	2	3
Alan Weiland	3	0
Gilbt. Wille	5	0
Robt. de Stondene	9	0
Rog. Adam	3	0
Jn. atte Knolle	7	0
Jn. Cockou	1	6
Jn. Ricard	7	0
Matilda de Stondene	6	0
Nich. Smyth	3	0
Wm. de Herst	1	6
Jn. Lamb	9	0
Hen. Follere	2	6
Wm. atte Wode	4	0
Wm. Bone	8	0
Luke Rasel	1	0
Wm. Friman	4	0
Robt. Longe	8	0
Adam de Cumbe	8	0
Rd. de Stocke	3	6
Thos. Beneit	2	0
Rd. Palmere	4	0
Rd. atte Wode	6	0
Robt. atte Wode	4	0
Wm. Gyboun	2	0
Jn. Wolvyn	5	6
Wm. Martyn	2	0
Rog. de Cumbe	4	6
Eustace Meyner	3	0
Rd. atte Forde	3	0
Wm. le Riede	3	0
Wm. de Bergrove	2	4
Hen. de Waltone	2	0
Pet. atte Felde	2	6
Pet. son of Pet. atte Felde		8
Hugh de Wilteghe		6
Laur. Clericus (clerk)	5	2
Nich. de Everyng'	2	4
Thos. de Berham	2	4
Thos. de Enybrok'	2	4
Pet. Norreys	2	5 1/4
Total of Foreigners	£39	3 3 1/4
	[£39]	3 1/4]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Jn. Botoun	£1	6	8
Benedict le Tannere	£1	10	0
Rd. Scherewynd	£1	6	8
Jn. Simon		3	0
Thos. Portour		3	0
Thos. de Poltone		3	0
Denis Parys		4	0
Danis Hertes		2	6
Denis Clerics (clerk)		4	0
Wm. de Cumbe		5	0
Sim. Fulchere		1	2
Laur. Clericus (clerk)		1	0
Jn. Cotacre		5	6
Thos. Baldewyne		4	0
Ralph atte Broke		2	0
Wm. Russell		4	6
Jn. de Cumbe		10	0
Wm. Pak'		3	0
Wm. Bounde		2	6
Wm. Clau		1	4
Thos. Boydyn		4	0
Jn. Coveghe		1	0
Gilbt. State		1	0
Wm. Baldi		2	0
Jn. Picot		2	6
Jn. Paulote		1	0
Wid. of Thos. Stewene		8	0
Wm. Rok'		8	6
Jn. Jolif'		2	0
Wm. Thomeys		1	0
Total	£8	13	10
Joint Total	£47	17	1 1/4
	[£47]	16	11 1/4]

[264 names]

[Total for] Shepway	£246	14	1 1/4
including :			
Men on the Cinque Ports	£50	17	2 1/2

**CANTUARIA [CANTERBURY] : TENTH**

[m.23]

Pet. Chaundeler		13	4
Hen. atte Boor		10	0
Agnes Coleman		10	0
Jn. de Osprenge		3	0
Jn. Back'		1	0
Wm. de Clare		1	6
Robt. atte Hulle		8	0
Robt. Storm		1	0
Jn. Rok		4	0
Georgius Tavener		3	0
Wm. de Dovorr'		1	0
Jn. Scharp		2	0
Rog. Burgeys		1	6
Wm. de Kyngeswode		2	0
Wm. de Chertham		4	0
Robt. Godwyne		7	0
Rd. Burdone		3	0
Robt. de Wynchelese		1	0
Robt. Pynchoun		2	0
Rog. Flaounere		1	0
Thos. Sire		2	0
Wm. atte Baynere		8	0
Wm. Child		4	0
Wm. de Brunne		4	0
Thos. de Dierham		3	0
Emma de Chileham		2	0
Wm. de Bregge		1	0

Wm. atte Gayole	10	0
Jn. Pouke, taverne	2	0
Thos. atte Gate	3	0
Ralph Colkyn	1	0
Nich. de Fordwyco	4	0
Hen. de Meen	1	0
Nich. de Aratz	5	0
Thos. Spicer	5	0
Sim. Hare	6	0
Jn. de Romene	6	0
Julian' de Bordenne	3	0
Alex. Coupere	1	0
Wm. Duraunt	3	0
Jn. Disshere	1	0
Thos. de Elham	3	0
Wm. de Marchia	3	0
Hen. atte Baynore	1	0
Jn. de Loghe	1	0
Robt. Salomon	1	0
Wid. of Adam Everard	4	0
Jordan Walmeye	4	0
Benedict Brewere	1	0
Jn. Haket	3	0
Thos. de Laybroke	2	6
Rd. Gileswright	3	0
Jn. de Hadleghe	5	0
Jn. de Tyerne	2	0
Rog. Barbour	2	0
Jn. de Bregge, baker	4	0
Sim. Neweman	1	0
Jn. Salmon de Hakyntone	5	0
Thos. Boghiere	1	0
Agnes atte Noke	8	0
Jn. Salomon	2	6
Rd. de Hothefeld	3	0
Jn. Maistre	1	0
Jn. Elys	2	0
Wm. de Wyngeham	2	0
Jn. Justine	1	0
Wm. Leked	4	0
Rd. de Boctone	1	0
Custanc' d Bisschopesgat'	2	0
Hen. Dennyng	£1	5 0
Denis Cocus (cook)		4 0
Jn. Hayne	£1	6 8
Jn. de Sellynge		1 0
Wm. Quilttere		3 0
Nich. Brembel		3 0
Hen. de Babbynghe		2 0
Jn. Martyn		1 0
Thos. de Hoke		2 0
Nich. de Lenna		4 0
Steph. Faber (smith)		1 0
Jn. Tory		1 0
Thos. Chiche		16 0
Edm. Cokyn		3 0
Jn. Giles		2 0
Adam de Bilsyngtone		8 0
Jn. Daubeneie		1 0
Jn. Doul		2 0
Geoff. Dobyn		2 0
Margery Perdican		1 0
Thos. de Elmstede		4 0
Jn. Coupere		2 0
Nich. de Gorynge		4 0
Jn. Lamb		5 0
Rd. de Chellesfeld		3 4
Ellen de Pepiltone		4 0

Jn. de Brabourne	3	0
Thos. Maistre	4	0
Margt. Bieannoys	1	0
Alic. de Chevenynghe	2	0
Thos. Beadle	2	0
Jn. Sprot	1	6
Geoff. de Tonyford	3	0
Rd. atte Crouche	4	0
Hen. de Stellynge	8	0
Jn. Cristemesse	1	0
Wm. de Bereham	1	0
Jn. atte Menesshe	5	0
Hen. de Bregge	2	0
Jn. Plomer, sen.	4	0
Pet. Clericus (clerk)	1	0
Rd. Legere	3	0
Thos. Aneray	8	0
Wm. de Brodherst'	3	0
Ralph de Cranebroke	1	0
Jn. de Elham	8	0
Jn. Brandred	4	0
Andr. Webbe	1	6
Jn. Braunche	1	0
Steph. de Baynore	2	0
Thos. Risscheware	8	0
Sibyl Monekes	1	0
Christine Coupere	4	0
Jn. de Staundone	2	0
Rd. Pikenot'	2	0
Jn. Honywode	1	0
Hen. Coupere	1	4
Thos. Coupere	1	0
Letitia Clerkes	3	0
Jn. de Berewyk', chaundeler	1	0
Thos. Cissor (tailor)	1	4
Agnes de Hadleghe	3	0
Jn. atte Walle	1	6
Jn. de Berwyk, corveis*		
[*possibly cobbler (Fr. Corvesier)]	4	0
Robt. Kempe, cobbler	1	6
Jn. Bisschopesgate	2	0
Rd. Spicer	9	0
Hen. de St. Alphege	1	0
Wm. Bellezetere	6	8
Alex. Cocus (cook)	8	0
Robt. Doul	1	0
Laur. de Westerham	5	0
Edm. Spicier	2	0
Hen. Mareschal	2	0
Mary Aunsel	2	0
Thos. de Lenna	3	0
Master Jn. Cocus (cook)	2	0
Matilda Girdlere	6	0
Jn. Grase	2	0
Jn. de Maytone	3	0
Alic' de Stonehouse	4	0
Wm. Pips	2	0
Jas. Cocus (cook)	1	0
Jn. Brewere	1	6
Wm. de Chileham	1	0
Wm. de Hertlope	4	0
Wm. Cissor (tailor)	1	0
Wm. Pynere	4	0
Annabell de Sellyngale	1	0
Jn. Sire	3	0
Adam Fournier	1	0
Thos. Dobyn	1	0
Robt. de Studwolde	6	0

Phil. Cocus (cook)	2	0
Robt. de Redynge	1	0
Thos. Sleghe	3	0
Robt. Fertyng'	10	0
Robt. atte Halle	8	0
Adam Taverner	6	0
Robt. Teghelere	1	0
Rog. Baroun	1	0
Hen. de Froskepole	1	0
Jn. de Fischedole	10	0
Jn. son of Rog. de Wy	3	0
Jn. de Sheldwyche	3	0
Wm. de Staple	1	0
Wm. Porter, mercer	2	0
Jn. Grys	1	0
Nich. Horn	£2	3 4
Robt. Kempe, mercer	12	0
Jn. Osebarn	2	0
Sim. de Witheime	10	0
Wm. de Middeltone	2	0
Solomon de Hadres	2	0
Rd. de Mortone	3	4
Robt. Payn	7	0
Wm. Gervays	12	0
Robt. Chaundeler	7	7
Rog. de Wy	6	8
Robt. Botte	1	0
Thos. de Beverege	3	6
Andr. Flavounere	10	0
Wm. Mustard	2	0
Walt. Osbarn	2	0
Wm. Besille	3	0
Sateph. de Lodenhamb	1	0
Rog. de Walyngford	8	0
Thos. Plomere	4	0
Jn. atte Bore	5	0
Godeleva de Chellesfeld	8	0
Jn. Mellere, bochier	3	0
Wm. de Haghe	1	0
Thos. Goldmon	4	0
Jn. de Melstede	2	0
Walt. Godchep	1	0
Wymark Body	6	0
Isabel de Stake	3	0
Jn. Tapicier	2	0
Jn. Litelteghe	5	0
Hen. Barbour	3	0
Jn. Boniour	1	0
Thos. de Ripple	3	0
Thos. Cryel	5	0
Wm. Russelle	9	0
Robt. del Botillerie	2	0
Jn. Beket	2	0
Rd. Burche	2	0
Rd. Brewere	4	0
Jn. Calward	3	0
Rd. Scheme	2	0
Jn. de Findone	2	0
Wm. de Ripple	3	0
Hamon de Welles	3	0
Jn. de Saltehillie	2	0
Robt. de Estone	1	0
Walt. Putor'	1	0
Martin de Grove	2	0
[m.23d]		
Rog. Boker	2	0
Jn. Strokehose	1	0

Jn. Toke, baker	1	0
Robt. Tracy	1	0
Robt. Bellard	1	0
Nich. de Dovorr'	8	0
Sir Jn. Standfest	8	0
Wm. Berstot'	1	0
Joan atte Nelme	2	0
Rd. de Fisschepole	3	0
Hen. Pyteman	1	0
Robt. de St. Martin	8	0
Mary Maynard	10	0
St. Steph. de Wike	10	0
Pet. Body	1	0
Benedict de Bocton	6	0
Honorius de Hearmeswoder	£1	0
Master Thos. de Canterbury	3	4
Wm. Scot	1	6
Hen. Untyd		11
Wm. atte Brome	7	7 ½
Wm. Frenssche	7	7 ½
Thos. Poukel	7	7 ½
Thos. Clement	7	7 ¾
Total	£47	18 11 ½
	[£47]	18 10 ¼]

*Officers, Servants and other Workmen of the Mint in this City*

Robt. de Prestone	£1	10	0
Jn. Porter		1	0
Robt. Lapyn		10	0
Thos. Cranebroke		3	0
Wm. Cristemesse	£1	0	0
Wm. de Dustyntone	£1	0	0
Hen. atte Forstalle	£1	0	0
Steph. Beke	£1	0	0
Hen. Spicer		6	0
Jn. atte Bourn	£1	0	0
Sim. atte Dane		10	0
Wm. atte Forde		4	0
Jn. Tailour		12	0
Jn. Kyngeslonde	£1	10	0
Thos. Mody		5	0
Thos. Wylot		3	0
Thos. Huchoun		6	0
Jn. Broun	£1	0	0
Total of Moneyers	£12	0	0
Joint Total	£59	18	11 ¼
	[£59]	18	10 ¼]

[267 names]

**ROCHESTER : TENTH**

Solomon Potyn	10	0
Jn. Potyn	10	0
Jn. Jordan	7	1
Jn. Hicke	2	0
Edm. de Delce	1	0
Wm. Heyward	6	0
Jn. Symound	4	0
Ralph Mangel	1	6
Wm. Cotyler	1	0
Jn. Drynkewater	4	0 ¾
Julian' Clerkesche	4	0
Ralph Bakere, sen.	2	0
Alic' de Hamptone	4	8
Thos. Taverner	3	0
Jn. Champenade	2	0
Hen. Derland	6	0
Jn. de Leghe	2	0
Hen. Haket	2	0

Ellis Lovelok'	2	0
Rog. Skynnere	1	0
Jn. Ferour	1	0
Jn. Scot	1	0
Jn. Bakere	4	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. Derby	4	0
Rog. Geldewyne	3	4
Ralph Bakere, jun.	1	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. de Honeberghe	3	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Derby	2	0
Phil. Heryng'	4	0
Sim. Coman	1	0
Jn. Tholouse	1	0
Thos. Fikays	2	0
Clemt. de Chaundeler	9	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. de Hamptone	3	5
Wm. Chose	3	4
Robt. Day	3	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Day	2	0
Joan Kenbelos'	3	6
Robt. Cotyler	4	0
Eleanor Waltier	5	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Pyk'	1	6
Jn. de Nesshindenne	3	4
Jn. Keneward	2	0
Imayna Gomes	4	0
Emma Godwyne	2	0
Joan Holdweye	4	0
Pet. Taverner	1	6
Robt. atte Scole	1	3
Adam Bryd	3	4
Rog. Perewyche	4	0
Wm. Spycer	3	0
Barth. Skynnere	1	0
Wm. Bakere	1	0
Robt. Costarfte	5	0
Bisschop Waffrer	1	0
Joan Mangel	2	0
Jn. Shose	3	4
Jn. de Frendesbery	2	0
Gilbt. Wodwyn	16	3
Hen. Newman	16	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. Taillour	16	3
Total	£3	6    8

[61 names]

#### **SESALTRE [SEASALTER] : TENTH**

Robt. Aleyn	6	0
Wm. Godefrey	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Katherine Persoun	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Dod	3	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Bekel	5	0
Hamon Hakynblen	3	3
Jn. Hanyn	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Schywyth	3	2
Jn. Mat	1	6
Wm. Smet	1	4
Wm. atte Haghe	5	2
Rd. Reynold		6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Elyndenne	4	0
Hamon atte Hagh	4	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Persoun	1	8
Jn. Godhewe	2	0
Hamon Louns	2	6
Jn. Storme		10
Mich. Person		7
Pet. Bolle	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Reynold	1	0

Total	£3	6	8
[21 names]			

#### **OSPRENGE IN SCRA [OSPRINGE IN SCRAY] : TENTH**

Alan de Newentone	4	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hen. Sporoun	1	0	
Jn. Tyrtayner	1	0	
Robt. Ferour	1	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. Andreu	1	6	
Rd. Froschepol	1	0	
Steph. de Brunstone	2	0	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Sauvage	3	4	
Robt. Morrok'	1	0	
Thos. Carpenter		8	
Sim. Mareschal	1	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Porter	2	0	
Wid. of Hen. Chaloner	1	0	
Wid. of Rd. Taillour		10	
Christine de Lurdyndenne	3	6	
Robt. de Horn[scham ?] a)	1	0	
Jn. Gerveys	3	4	
Phil. atte Betine	4	6	
Jn. Cade	3	0	
Jn. Whythod	2	0	
Jn. de Brokedale	1	9	
Jn. Petman	1	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Garsottus de la Rowele	4	0	
Thos. le Cok	4	0	
Joan le Lwdyndenne	2	0	
Robt. atte Helde	1	0	
Humphrey de Boun	7	0	
Hen. le Whelp	3	0	
Rd. de Holbeme	3	0	
Rd. de Bayselde	4	0	
Jn. de Grenehelde	5	0	
Jn. Lardener	2	0	
Hen. Heryng'	2	0	
Jn. de Estdane	3	0	
Mich. de Brokedale	1	0	
Wid. of Thos. atte Lese	3	0	
Wm. Berker	3	4	
Nich. le Wred	2	4	
Alic' atte Sole	3	0	
Wid. of Wm. Hert		[ ? ]	a)
Total	£5	2	$2\frac{3}{4}$ b)

[41 names]

a) MS. Illegible

b) On account of the illegible entry it is not possible to check this total

[m.24]

#### **BORDENNE IN MIDDELTON [BORDEN IN MILTON] : TENTH**

Jn.. Crux [sic]	5	0
Rog. Glovere	2	0
Adam son of Jn. Hamon	1	0
Wm. Stonhard	1	8
Adam Colyn	1	6
Rd. Lethere	2	6
Robt. Derman	3	0
Ellis Oppetoune	5	0
Hen. Taverner	1	0
Adam Hamon	1	6
Cecil' le Mokele	3	8
Jn. Queynte	2	6
Hen. Stollok'	2	0
Alic' Fyge	1	10
Thos. Phelipe	1	0
Wm. Quoynte	1	0
Ellis Cux [sic]	5	0

Steph. Hamon	1	0
Adam Cok'	3	0
Wm. de Ripple	2	6
Jn. Hadland	2	6
Steph. atte Nessche	1	8
Robt. atte Forde	2	0
Jn. de Chileham	4	0
Jn. Godwyne	2	0
Rd. Taverner		8
Jn. Colyn		6
Jn. Paytevyn	5	0
Robt. Quentyne	2	0
Sim. son of Jn. Hamon		10
Wm. Clerk'	3	4
Pet. Queynte	1	6
Hen. Permontere	5	0
Steph. Cok'	1	0
Wm. le Mokele	2	0
Jn. Pynewygle	1	0
Pet. de Petham	8	0
Jn. Cok'	1	0
Nich. Pyngewygle	1	0
Jn. Cristemesse	1	0
Wid. of Adam le Queynte		9
Adam Strangswere		8
Jn. atte Forde	1	0
Agnes de Northwod	13	4
Wid. of Jn. Gotable	1	0
Sim. de Bordenne	3	0
Alic' Messager	5	0
Phil. Austyn	6	0
Alic' Borgenays	4	0
Thos. de Wermedale	1	0
Jn. Child	3	0
Jn. Alayn	1	4
Jn. Lite	1	0
Thos. Sauvage	3	0
Ralph de Wermedale	1	0
Jn. Diggs	4	0
Steph. atte Steghèle	1	8
Arnold de Esslynge	2	0
Robt. Pynewygle	2	0
Alic' atte Noke	6	0
Jn. Colle	2	0
Adam Cristian		8
Wm. Whyte	1	0
Robt. Peltebeym	3	4
Jn. de Barkissore	5	6
Thos. de Barkissore	3	0
Joan de Cherstede	3	5
Jn. Smyth de Dane		8
Wid. of Wm. de Barkissore	2	8
Barth. atte Lombette	1	8
Jn. Derby	2	0
Wm. and Thos. atte Putte	3	0
Robt. Cocus (cook)	1	8
Wm. Peres	1	4
Isabel de Dane	4	0
Joan atte Putte	2	8
Wm. Taillour	2	0
Jn. Pers	1	6
Jn. son of Ellis de Dane	2	6
Joan le Koc'	2	0
Jn. le Koc	1	0
Jn. son of Thos. atte Putte	2	0
Stephe. atte Cherche	1	9
Matilda Stokel	1	6
Wm. Warde	1	8

Rog. Payforer	3	4
Thos. Jakyn	1	8
Jn. de Henacre	6	0
Jn. de Brehame	2	4
Thos. Promer		10
Robt. Gibbe	2	0
Jn. de Grenehulle	4	0
Jn. the son atte Putte	3	4
Thos. Follere	6	0
Christine de Swantone	12	0
Barth. Dobour	1	0
Wilfrid de Nortwode	10	0
Ellis atte Putte	5	0
Rd. Spicer	1	2
Thos. de Swantone	4	0
Thos. de Harsing'	5	6
Alan de Holte	2	8
Walt. Epsolon	1	9
Jn. Prigwyne	1	4
Walt. Tothe	2	0
Jn. atte Watere	6	0
Wm. de Holte	1	8
Sim. de Holte	2	0
Pet. Marchaunt	1	0
Jn. Bakere	1	0
Wm. de Oppebroke	1	6
Jn. Dod, jun.		8
Walt. Gothe	13	4
Jn. Cartere	3	6
Thos. Hugoun	1	2
Steph. Little	1	3
Laur. de Wydegate	4	6
Jn. de Cottenhale	1	8
Jn. de Tripe	13	4
Wm. Berthe		8
Robt. Tannere	4	0
Jn. le Webbe	1	6
Jn. Underdoune	1	0
Wm. Bard	1	0
Wm. Tannere	2	6
Jn. Colyn	2	6
Rd. Druri		8
Jn. Baundre	8	0
Jn. Druri		8
Jn. Mokele	3	0
Steph. de Delham	6	8
Adam and Thos. Rene	8	0
Jn. de Cottenhale	4	0
Jn. Paytevi	1	0
Jn. Julian	2	6
Sir Arnold Sauvag'	13	4
Jn. de Holte		10
Robt. de Colkissole	1	6
Sim. Capellanus [chaplain]		
de Chiselheld	4	0
Sir. Wm. de Ore	13	4
Wm. de Grofherst	5	0
Jn. Kaym, sen.		8
Jn. Stamers	3	0
Steph. de Haspere	2	0
Pet. de Rissendone	3	0
Jn. Kaym, sen. and Jn. jun.	1	4
Wm. son of Jn. Tannere		8
Cota de Colkissole		8
Sim. Chapman	5	0
Jn. atte Dane	5	0
Sim. de Bieghame	1	6
Eleanor Kniht	1	8

Jn. le Hare	2	0
Hamon Bloundel	1	8
Jn. Micote	4	0
Jn. Spicer	3	0
Rd. atte Dane	3	0
Joan atte Hole	3	4
Jn. atte Chirche	2	6
Joisa de Lidle	2	0
Thos. de Lidle	1	0
Thos. Godwot	1	8
Wid. of Wm. Poser	3	4
Robt. Wrenne	2	8
Thos atte Hole	9	0
Wid. of Ellis Loksmyth	5	0
Wm. Kyng', sen.	3	0
Wm. atte Napeltone	1	8
Thos. Yedon	1	0
Alan Coket	1	6
Ralph le Mare	2	3 1/4
Matilda Jn. de Insula	6	8
Pet. atte Children	1	3
Wm. Coket	9	0
Adam atte Noke	4	0
Jn. Tayllour	1	6
Walt. de Chalkwelle	2	0
Jn. de Stunnbeche	2	0
The Court of Offetoune	14	0
Robt. Bodyr	5	0
Rd. Quintyn	3	4
Steph. Bussche	5	0
Jn. de Bordenne	3	4
Thos. atte Ray	7	0
Wm. Markaunt	3	4
Joiosa le Crux [sic]	2	4
Alic' Sokelyng'	1	4
Jn. de Bieghame		8
Alic' Loksmyth		8
Thos. de Crofte	4	0
Adam de Wernesole	4	0
Wm. Benayt	4	0
Jn. Markaunt	8	0
Total of Foreigners	£29	13 7 1/2

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Sim. Scarbat	5	0
Joint Total	£29	18 7 1/2
[194 names]		

[m.24d]

**BAILIWICK OF SCAPEYA [SHEPPEY]**

Rd. Bode	1	8
Godeleva Serre	1	8
Thos. le Whyte	3	3
Jn. Bele de Ossendone	2	0
Jn. Fabian	2	0
Magota de Bordestone	1	7 1/4
Julian, son of Thos. de Bordestone	2	0
Agnes Bordon	2	0
Georgius Sone	6	0
Wm. Bode	1	8
Jas. le Ret'	1	2
Lucia Bode	2	0
Rose Godsweyn	2	9
Alic' de Rissendone	4	0
Robt. le Whyte	2	0
Jn. de Bynne	1	6
Thos. Robert	1	6
Adam de Bregheme	6	0

Jn. Badecok'	5	0
Adam Whyte	1	0
Hen. Frend	1	0
Jn. de Helles	1	0
Rd. atte Dane	4	0
Wm. Edward	3	4
Hen. atte Gore	2	0
Jn. le Cok'	8	0
Thos. Lyneche	1	6
Jn. de Hortone	4	0
Jn. de Morstone	6	0
Thos. de Gilyngham	6	0
Alic' atte Noke	8	0
Hen. Jacob	1	3
Julian' Colkel	6	8 ½
Jn. de Bordestone	4	0
Thos. Doucedame	1	6
Jn. Doucedame	1	0
Rd. Ode	1	0
Emma Foghel	1	6
Emma Leman	4	0
Rd. de Helles	1	0
Jn. Biddere	1	0
Jn. son of Adam Richeandgod	1	6
Jn. Wardone	3	4
Hen. le Wrenok'	1	6
Jn Symon	2	0
Thos. Caleware	1	0
Hen. Atteclive	4	0
Edw. Spenser	3	0
Cecil' Cotewale	3	0
Jn. de Herteye	1	6
Rd. Hodlease	3	8
Hamon le Webbe	1	6
Sarah Viel	2	0
Joan Warde	3	0
Joan Crabbe	1	3
Isolda le Longe	1	6
Robt. Seman	1	0
Felise' de Westfeld	1	0
Wm. le Foghil	1	6
Jn. le Wrenek'	2	1 ½
Jn. Webbe	1	0
Jn. atte Wyndmelle	1	0
Wm. Doucedame	2	0
Jn. Taverner	1	6
Wm. le Webbe	1	6
Edw. Mareschal	1	0
Jn. Cocus (cook)	1	6
Thos. Leverer	1	0
Wm. de Taneto [Thanet]	2	0
Matilda Bonho	1	0
Jn. Payforer	5	0
Thos. Compan	2	0
Jn. Mellere	1	0
Jn. Conyng'	1	0
Jn. Wyce	1	4 ½
Jn. Mertone	1	6
Jn. Wrenek'	1	7
Emma Bourge	1	6
Thos. son of Jn. Gerard	1	6
Jn. de Kyngesberche	5	0
Rd. Man	1	6
Robt. Frenche	1	8 ½
Sim. Creastone	1	3
Jn. Holteman	2	0
Robt. Pellone	4	6
Wid. of Robt. Gerard	2	0

Rd. Wardone	2	0
Pymma Estland	2	0
Robt. Clouche	3	0
Julian' Viel	1	5 1/2
Thos. Gerard	4	10 1/2
Wm. Taylour	10	0
The Abbot of St. Radegund	8	0
The Abbot of Boxley	10	0
Wm. del Ydle	1	0
Silvester Dyvere	1	6
Steph. Biddere	2	6
Wm. Pellone	2	0
Alic' Skynnestre	2	0
Phil. Casteloc'	3	0
Joan Castloc'	2	0
Jn. Stel	2	0
Hen. Belle	4	0
Hen. Wolford	1	0
Jn. Mockynge	3	4
Jn. Biddere	3	0
Jn. Wrenek'	5	0
Wm. Leybourne	1	4
Hen. Turpyn	1	6
Jn. Robyn	3	6
Thos. Elys	1	0
Wm. Holteman	1	7 1/4
Jn. Jawet	1	6
Nich. Colme	1	6
Robt. Elred	3	0
Thos. Troutes	3	0
Rog. de Northwod	10	0
Robt. son of Jn. Westrene	2	6
Wm. Daniel	1	0
Sim. Godchild	1	8 1/2
Sim. de Swanle	2	5
Hen. Hobiot	1	4
Wm. Hoppere	2	0
Robt. Croude	1	6
Steph. Bordene	1	0
Wal. Brounyng'	1	6
Adam Gerard	2	0
Thos. de Strete	1	6
Thos. de Dene	1	6
Hen. Smyth	1	0
Adam de Holte	3	6
Robt. de Stretende	1	6
Walt. Boriere	3	6
Robt. son of Wm. Westrene	2	6
Rog. de Scharindene	3	6
Robt. Scarp	3	6
Robt. Payere	2	6
Wm. de Swantone	15	0
Adam de Pomlonde	6	0
Thos. de Dene, sen.	1	0
Jn. de Pomlonde	1	6
Rog. de Pomlonde	1	6
Alic' de Godistone	8	0
Alic' de Clodhamer	2	6
Sir Ralph le Sauvage	4	0
Jn. le Holemed	4	0
Robt. Opedoune	1	11
Wm. Gorge	1	4
Adam Brand	2	0
Jn. Tanny	1	0
Jn. le Clerk'	1	4
Thos. Botere	2	0
Robt. de Ryde	8	0
Thos. Byl	1	6

Joan Mose	2	0
Isabel Veysin	2	6
Rd. de Ryde	2	0
Alan Pone	2	0
Robt. Elys	8	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Dandele	1	0
Jn. Pone	2	6
Thos. Carpenter	2	6
Jn. Fox	3	0
Jn. Aleyn	1	0
Jn. Agman	2	3
Robt. Godchild	2	5
Thos. atte Napeltone	3	6
Jn. Andreu	1	6
Robt. atte Broke	1	6
Robt. Pone	2	0
Wid. of Jn Elys	8	6
Robt. Carpenter	3	0
Jn. Pollard	1	6
Jn. Dokyn	10	0
Pet. Frenche	1	0
Matilda Parker	1	6
Barth. de Wattone	3	4
Adam Fisschere	1	6
Wm. Malyne	3	4
Gilb. atte Watere	2	0
Wm. le Boot'	1	6
Hen. Abel	12	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Gilbt. Martyn	12	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Cokil	12	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total	£26	6 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
	[£26]	6 9 $\frac{1}{4}$

*Moneyers*

Rd. Huberd, moneyer	3	0
---------------------	---	---

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Steph. de Makenhavede	£4	10	0
Jn. Huberd		10	0
Total	£5	0	0
The Master of the			
Maison Dieu, Dover	£1	0	0
The Master of the			
Maison Dieu, Ospringe	£1	0	0
The Prioress of Sheppey	£2	0	0
Total	£4	0	0
Joint Total	£35	9	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
	[£35]	9	9 $\frac{1}{4}$

[190 names]

[m. 25]

**BAILIWICK OF WEST IN MIDDELTONE [WEST IN MILTON] : TENTH**

Thos. Gillot	2	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Bout	2	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Nich. atte Pette	1	0
Jas. Blower		6
Jn. atte Pette	3	10
Wm. Gylot	1	6
Ellis de Brodestrete	3	6
Jas. le Taylour	2	8
Ralph Rikedonn		6
Ralph Hony	1	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Adam le Soutere	3	6
Matilda Hony		6
Jn. de Brodestret'	4	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. in the hoke	3	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos Clenche.		6
Wm. Reyner	1	6

Hen. Faber (smith)		6
Matilda Jordan		9
Agnes de Brodestrete	3	0
Robt. in the hoke		6
Emma Godwynes	1	5 1/2
Alice' Walter		9
Steph. in the hoke	3	0
Pet. Nichole	3	0
Walt. le Bochier	2	9 1/4
Ralph son of Sim. de Brodestrete	2	0 3/4
Wm. Jacob	4	0
Wm. Hamme	1	0
Ralph de Brodstrete	1	6
Jn. Unwyne		6
Jn. Crabbe		9
Rd. Botiller	3	2
Jn. Prenche	2	11
Matilda de Ernemode	1	6
Pet. Wolveyt	3	10 1/4
Wid. of Wm. Pyeres	5	0 1/4
Rd. Seyher	1	0
Adam Conyng'	3	4 3/4
Wm. atte Cherche	3	0
Thos. de Ayllardesdenne	3	0
Brice Clerk'	4	2 3/4
Pet. Bakere	1	11 1/2
Isabel de Mekelonde	5	6
Jn. son of Thos. atte Hale	1	0
Rog. Senche	1	0
Brice de Snylle	1	0
Steph. de Mottene		7 1/2
Jn. Seyher	4	0
Rd. Beneyt		9
Edm. Plomer		9
Wm. Scleg'	1	0
Jn. atte Hale	1	0
Jn. de Redynge	1	0
Wid. of Geoff. de Mottene	2	5 1/2
Christine Folour	2	0
Wm. Heyward	1	0
Thos. Charles	1	6
Jn. Coleman		6
Wm. Bernefarn	1	0
Sampson Bernefarn		6
Thos. de Mottene	2	0 1/2
Hugh Chapman	1	0
Jn. Rogger		6
Wm. de Mottene		6
Wid. of Thos. Follere		6
Steph. Chaloner		6
Jn. Elrich		6
Jn. Tely		6
The Master of St. Katherine's Hospital, London	13	4
Wm. Doneyt		6
Rd. Brodok'	1	6
Thps. Scikedod	2	0
Jn. son of Barth. atte Doune	2	9 3/4
Pet. de Toketone	1	0
Jn. son of Adam atte Noke	1	6
Pet. Couherde		6
Jn. le Hert	3	0 1/4
Wm. atte Thorne	2	6 3/4
Joan Stol	1	6 1/4
Jn. atte Dane	1	6
Steph. atte Pyrie	5	4 3/4
Jn. Wannere		6
Jn. son of Wm. Coulvere	1	0

Jas. atte Noke		9
Jn. atte Brome	2	0
Hamon atte Brome	2	6
Jn. atte Noke	1	0
Heirs of Jn. Somery	6	8
Adam Parker		9
Jn. Walvere	2	0
Rd. Daniel		6
Matilda Waltier	1	0
Wm. atte Pyrie		6
Joan atte Rede		9
Rd. de Meylefelde		9
Nich. atte Noke		6
Wm. Coulvere		7 1/4
Steph. Templer		9
Adam Erl	1	6
Jn. Sclikedod		6
Wm. Walvere	1	0
Jn. atte Felde	1	0
Hamon Walvere	1	6
Robt. Colure		6
Lady Juliana Abel	£1	9 0 1/2
Jn. de Kemesle	4	11 3/4
Wm. de Mere	5	1
Rd. Danekyn	3	5 3/4
Reyna de Mere	4	5
Sim. de Kemesle		9
Pet. le Mere	3	0
Hen. de Thorntone	3	3
Jn. Danekyn	1	0
Jn. de Selvestone	8	6
Jn. de Elmestede	4	0
Jn. Agace		6
Jn. Meyt	4	5
Pet. de Eldegare		6
Jn. Ayhtman	1	6
Wm. de Merschale		6
Rd. Swyth	2	0
Mich. atte Helle	1	7
Wm. Ayhtman	2	0
Adam Ayhtman		6
Alic' atte Noke	9	6 1/4
Jn. Leverich	4	0
Steph. Leverich	6	6
Jn. Bone		7 1/4
Rd. Agace		6
Robt. Sibelyng'	4	6
Osbert le Knyht	3	6
Jn. Godegrom	3	0
Jn. de Eldeside	2	0
Jn. Thomelyn		6
Jn. de Sauneye	2	6
Jn.. Hugeyt	1	0
Jn. de Lutegate		6
Sir Arnold Sauvage	2	0
Jn. de Cottenale	3	6
Rd. de Godestede	5	3
Barth. atte Doune	12	3
Wm. atte Heye	1	6
Steph. Cok'	4	0
Adam Queynterel	1	6
Pet. atte Goldehorde		6
Jn. Marchant	6	1 1/4
Wm. Queynterel	6	6 1/2
Guy Elured		6
Sir Ralph, chaplain of Chercheleye	1	6
Laur. le Clench	2	4
Thos. Post	1	0

Rog. Botiller	6
Thos. de Tantone	6
Barth. de Cregate	6
Isabel atte Wode	6
Wm. atte Wode	3 6
Thos. de Suthseye	6
Jn. atte Heye	8 0 1/4
Barth. Stomblere	6
Rd. atte Court	3 0
Pet. Pottore	3 0
Jn. Younge	6
Nich. de Boketone	1 0
Jn. de Boketone	8 1/4
Wm. de Bradefelde	5 6 3/4
Isabel de Bradefelde	3 5
Wm. Pollard	1 1
Geoff. atte Dane	1 0
Wm. Messager	6
Wm. Cockay	2 7
Robt. Sary	9
Thos. atte Dane	1 0
Alex. Sutore	2 7
Wm. atte Doune	6
Thos. Goffrey	2 0
Hen. Midthefest	1 0
Wm. de Lyndesinghe	9
Thos. Messagier	6
Wm. Underlinche	1 0
Ralph Patoun	1 0
Gilbt. atte Goldhoarde	6
Thos. de Gravene	5 0
Wm. atte Dane	6
Jn. atte Dane	6
Thos. Tracy	13 10 1/4
The Abbot of Lesnes	13 4
Heirs of Jn. atte Gore	10 0
Hen. Deneford	1 0
Sarah Levenoth	1 0
Nich. Levenoth	3 6 3/4
Rd. Locsmyth	2 0 1/2
Jn. de Bosewell	2 0
Jn. de Hercepeshelle	3 0
Geoff. Page	2 0
Jn. Gonayre	3 0
Sim. Kaym	2 0
Rog. Corveys	1 6
Malyna Corveys	1 0
Wid. of Sim. Corveys	1 0
Brice Barfot	2 0 3/4
Jn. Tristram	3 10 1/4
Wm. Someter	1 0
Matilda de Bondestrete	6 0
Heirs of Jn. de Bondestrete	1 0
Wm. de Dolkere	1
Jn. atte Doune	4 0
Jn. Beaufit	2 0
Jn. Petyl	4 0
Jn. Taverner	1 6
Wm. son of Nicholas	5 0
Jn. Samyle	7
Jn. Brekewastel	6
Joan Hobedy	8
Jn. Messager	4 0
<i>[m. 25d]</i>	
Phil. Rongheghe	1 0
Jn. son of Nicholas	1 0
Jn. Gywel	2 6

Walt. Daneford	1	0
Thos. Colpeper	2	0
Sir. Mich. de Ponghe	8	0
Jn. Weryn	2	6
Hamon Henr'	1	0
Jn. de Petword	3	0
Ellen de Petword	2	0 ½
Wm. Bon	2	1
Wm. Jon	1	1
Wm. Dobbe		9
Rd. atte Hethe		9
Thos. Eylard	1	6
Margt. Eylard	1	6
Wm. Prygwyne	1	0
Jn. Batekoc	2	0
Wm. atte Melle	2	1 ½
David atte Melle	2	5 ½
Jn. Berche		9
Jn. Colyn	4	0
Thos. Dobbe	2	0
Jn. atte Beche		6
Jn. Robyn	1	0
Thos. Clement	1	0
Jn. Estrild	1	0
Wm. Estrild		9
Wm. atte Broke	5	4 ½
Alic' Soney	3	0
Thos. atte Broke	4	0 ¾
Petronilla Edward	3	0
Steph. atte Wode	1	9
Ellis Dorsete		6
Rog. Berche		9
Jn. Doubour	1	0
Jn. Chike		9
Jn. Aleyn		9
Petronilla de Longemere		6
Jn. de Hortone		6
Jn. Longe	1	6
Valentine de Mottene		9
Savary de Mottene	2	0
Wm. de Taneth	5	0
Rd. de Taneth	4	0
Barth. de Taneth	3	0 ¾
Wm. Mellere	3	0
Jn. Michel, jun.	1	6
Jn. Michel, sen.	2	0
Sim. Roberd	2	3
Adam Roberd	2	0
Wm. Matheu	1	0
Jn. Garswyn	5	0
Cecilia Waget	6	0
Gilbt. Waget	1	0
Walt. le Wise	10	0
Wm. Bocher	4	0
Hen. Blowere	2	0
Andr. Weryn	1	6
Mich. Weryn	2	0
Martin de Chaldecote	1	0
Wm. Frend	1	0
Jn. Mellere	1	0
Thos. Stout		6
Joan Giles		6
Jn. de Taneth	2	0
Jn. Cokeman	5	1
Jn. atte Doune, jun.	2	6
Robt. atte Noke	2	0
Rd. Coulvere	1	6
Mich. Godwyne	1	0

Jn. Payn	1	0
Jn. Waget	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Poteman	3	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Adam atte Nesche		6
Margt. Wynd		6
Jn. Rombold	1	0
Joan Horyn		9
Jn. de Mer'	4	6
Jn. Dod	2	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Edm. Carpenter'	1	0
Jn. Elys	1	6
Rog. de Croste	1	6
Rog. de Merdale	1	6
Jn. Coulvere	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sim. Sayer	1	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total	£34	10 5
	[£34]	4 6]

[301 names]

#### HUNDRED OF MERDENNE [MARDEN]

Sir Wm. de Orel		6 0
Wm. Wygge		4 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Juliana Carpeyn		2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Helewys de Pysing'		1 0
Jn. Cobbe		1 0
Steph. de Hegham		2 0
Wm. de Meriham		6 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jocea atte Cherche		1 0
Wm. de Topindenne		3 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Walt. Boltere		1 0
Rog. de Topindenne		5 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rd. de Combdene		1 0
Jn. Swan		1 6
Rd. atte Melle		3 8
Jn. atte Hamme		2 0
Edith Walsche		1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jordan de Berewerthe		1 0
Rd. Kyn		4 0
Steph. de Bellham		8 0
Mich. de Engherst		4 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rd. Colet		2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rd. Jon de Bixspeche		3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Calch, bochier		5 0
Jn. Copyn		1 0
Jn. de Merdenne		4 0
Adam atte Lake		2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hen. le Cook'		4 0
Thods. de Elherst		4 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. atte Lake		1 0
Rd. Wilkyn		1 9
Wid. of Adam de Merdenne		2 0
Rog. de Hengesdenne		1 0
Sir. Nich. atte Wealde		2 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Samery		2 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Walt. Crompe		3 0
Adam de Hundenne		1 0
Thos. Waldehun		1 6
Thos. de Lodelyndenne		1 0
Adam atte Thorne	£1	0 0
Isolda de Patindenne		8 0
Jn. atte Broke		6 0
Thos. atte Ferne		1 0
Ralph de Patindenne		1 6
Rd. de Tubenhese		1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. de Headenne		4 0
Jn. atte Brok'		1 6
Hen. le Threre		1 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Poteman		2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$

Rd. Cobbe	2	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hen. Cote	1	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. Terri	2	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Adam Jacob	2	2
Thos. Cobbe	1	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Margery de Reed	1	0
Adam Herbelot	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Grobbe	5	6
Jn. de Bleccheleghe	4	0
Rog. atte Cherche	1	6
Adam de Peichest	4	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rog. Vincent	4	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. de Hedeuffeld	4	3
Pet. de Hedeuffeld	3	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Cobbe	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Sare	3	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. de Dounyngbery	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ralph Fuller	4	0
Hen. Pyk'	1	0
Adam Foghel	1	6
Jn. de Fokyngbery	5	0
Wm. de Fokyngbery	5	0
Wid. of Wm. Foghel	5	0
Jn. de Wyhechehst	1	11
Edm. de Hetheherst	1	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total	£11	15    6 $\frac{1}{4}$
	[£11]	16    8]

[73 names]

### BAILIWICK OF KAY IN MIDDLETON [KEY STREET IN MILTON] ; TENTH [m.26]

Sir Rog. de Hegham	£1	9    0
Thos. de Pistokke	2	4
Rd. son of Jn. Crips	1	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. son of Jn. le Hare	1	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Edm. Arvy	1	5
Wm. Mareschal	1	3
Jn. son of Wm. Sokelyng'	2	2
Barth. Edgar	1	0
Edm. le Bac'	5	0
Wm. de Hottepyrie	2	10
Thos. Kete	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. le Hare	2	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Nich. de Hegsted	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. de Herst	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Cissor (tailor)	9	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pet. de Ores	4	9
Wid. of Robt. Bonho	9	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sim. Wymark'	3	0
Robt. de Foghelestone	4	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Kypping'	1	9
Jn. atte Gore de Baxtone	5	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Stokel	2	0
Jn. de Breghame	1	10
Jn. son of Jn. Sokelyng'	5	9
Ralph atte Grove	2	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. le Tayllour	1	0
Robt. de Helle	4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wid. of Robt. le Clerk'	1	0
Jn. Foghelere	1	6
Robt. Capeleyn	2	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Cramford	1	6
Hamon le Ysmongere	1	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Adam Lymbernere	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. Leukenore	2	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rd. de Hegsted	1	6
Jn. de Heghsted	1	6
Amie de Stonytone	4	5

Wm. le Vyn	1	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. Tornepette	1	0
Hen. Tournour	2	0
Hamon de Tounstalle	9	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Lambyn	6	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Laur. de Bydegate		9
Robt. atte Gore, jun.	5	0
Heirs of Jn. de la Gare	12	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Jordan	1	0
Thos. Bolmere	2	0
Adam de Hegham		9
Jn. Botiller	2	0
Wm. de Stantone	16	8
Thos. Kyng'	1	0
Sim. Thory	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rose Licekyn	8	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. de Nordenne	1	3
Edm. Capeleyn	1	0
Jn. Chike	10	0
Andr. de Boxstone	2	0
Wm. Bonho	8	1
Rd. le Mere	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Jn. de Thruleghe	2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. atte Gore, sen.	1	0
Jn. son of Sim. atte Impetone		9
Jn. de Nordenne	1	11
Jn. son of Jn. Cryps		8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Nich. Keybore	4	6
Alex. atte Wodhelle	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. Matheu	1	10
Jn. atte Berghe	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Knotte	1	0
Wm. Bonho, tailor	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ralph de Boctone	2	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Fabian	2	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Sampsoun	3	6
Robt. de Ewelle	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sim. Samuel		9
Alan Judeben	1	9
Wm. de Bourdistone	1	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Edm. Lelhuttere	9	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Messager	1	10
Wid. of Maurice de Bakechild	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rog. de Hegham	18	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wm. de Doungheshall	2	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. le Grey	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Walt. le Mer'	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ellis le Smith	1	0
Rd. Crips	1	0
Agatha Cole	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Celer	2	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alan Usseyl	10	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robt. Draper	2	0
Jn. Prentys	1	0
Hen. Daniel	16	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn. atte Helle	9	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rog. Chapman	2	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sim. Reyson	2	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. son of Jn. le Ward	1	7
Wid. of Rd. Samuel		11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Reysoun	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. Mayheu	2	0
Alan Foyset	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joan Bussch	1	0
Jn. de Wyntone	4	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sim. atte Welle	6	6
Wid. of Rd. de Hely	2	8
Wid. of Wm. le Holy	2	5

Wid. of Jn. de Dungeselle	3	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Saket	1	3
Jn. son of Jn. le Taylor	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rog. atte Walle	5	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wm. Reysoun	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Viel	6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sim. de Chiltone	3	4
Wm. de Koudenne	5	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. Moys	2	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robt. Neel	3	0
Jn. Messager	2	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thos. de Bourdestone	2	8
Denis Brestard	1	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. Tatyn	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Jn. de Bourdestone	2	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jn. atte Wode	6	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Walt. de Kudenne	2	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Pye	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Cok'	1	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jn. de Bakechilde	6	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sim. de Lond	1	0
Pet. Sireman	1	0
Wm. atte Cherche	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hen. de Hegsted	1	6
Pet. Mareschal	1	0
Jn. atte Thorne	2	6
Rog. Markaunt	3	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid. of Martin de Scherlinge	1	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Pet. Hadeland	2	0
Jn. atte Broke	2	2
Wm. atte Thorne	1	3
Thos. Morys	2	8
Alan atte Thorne	1	0
Wm. Knotte	1	8
Jn. de Swantone	2	6
Jn. son of Adam le Cryps	2	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos. atte Ford	1	3
Jn. de Nordenne	7	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
The Prior of St John of Jerusalem	11	7
Jn. de Mere	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Alex. atte Helle	5	4
Rd. son of Rd. Cryps	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Cryps	5	8
Jn. atte Impetone		9
Hen. son of Jn. atte Doune	2	2
Barth. atte Stone	1	0
Sim. Crox	1	0
Robt. de Hollane	1	6
Jordan le Fisshere	5	11
Rd. Cakdok'	1	0
Alic' ate Cherche	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. de Ore	1	6
Walt. Cole	8	0
Ellis Bakere	1	0
Jn. Tayl	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. atte Gore	1	3
Jn. atte Gore, clerk	1	6
Thos. Savage	3	4
Ellis Bygod	4	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total of Foreigners	£38	8 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
	[£28	3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]

[m.26d]

*Men of the Liberty of the Cinque Ports*

Simon Scarbat	5	0
Jn. Sadelere	1	0
Total	6	0
The Master of Maison Dieu, Dover	8	6 $\frac{1}{2}$

The Master of Ospringe	6	0
Total	14	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joint Total	£29	8    7 $\frac{1}{4}$
	[£29]	4    4]

[168 names]

Total for the Fifteenth and Tenth for Kent	£1,927	6	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Fifteenth	£1,706	2	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Tenth	£221	3	6

Total of Fifteenth includes :

Men of the Cinque Ports	£227	17	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Moneyers	£29	19	11

Total of Tenth includes :

Men of the Cinque Ports	£5	11	0
Moneyers	£12	3	0

John de Pulteneye, Fifteenth £8 14 s 0d, in 4 parts, vis :

In the Vill of Lesnes	£1	8	0
In Little hundred	[\$1	15	0] 1)
In Blackheath	[\$2	0	0] 1)
In Downhamford	[\$3	11	0] 1)

The Master of Ospringe, Fifteenth	£3	2	8
In Faversham hundred	£2	6	0
In Downhamford hundred		16	0 [sic]

The Master of Eastbridge	8	4
In Westgate hundred	5	0
In Bridge hundred	3	4

Total of Tenth	£221	3	6
Men of the Cinque Ports	£5	11	0
Moneyers	£12	3	0
The Master of Maison Dieu			
in Key Street in Milton		8	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
In Sheppey		10	0(?)
John de Selling	£1	1	0 $\frac{3}{4}$

The Master of Strood,			
Fifteenth in Shamwell hundred		10	0

The Master of Ospringe				
in Key Street in Milton		6	0 }	
In the Bailiwick of Sheppey	£1	0	0 }	£1
The prioress of Sheppey, <i>ibid</i>	£2	0	0 }	6    0
Total £1,630 4s 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ d 2)				

- 1) Illegible ; supplied from earlier entries
- 2) Evidently the amount of the tax after exemptions are allowed for. On the basis of the figures given above the correct amount is £1,633 14s 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d

## MEDIEVAL KENT

The hundred boundaries marked on this map are largely conjectural. There are many reasons for this. It was not until the mid-fourteenth century at least, and certainly after the date of the subsidy roll of 1334-5, that the boundaries assumed anything approximating to the form in which they are now known; from time to time hundreds were merged; vills were eliminated and merged into the hundreds and as a consequence the original lines of division are either completely lost or at best uncertain. There are no maps contemporary with the subsidy and maps of the seventeenth and eighteenth century have had to be used ; all these differ widely in the placing of the hundredal boundaries and none of them is entirely consistant with a modern map of the county. For the most part the boundaries shown on this map are based on Hasted's maps of c.1790 as they appear to correspond more or less with information contained in the subsidy roll, and are drawn on a large scale. (1)

Where two hundreds have been merged into one and the dividing boundary has been lost, some attempt has been made to discover the actual line of division, and to represent the hundreds as they were at the time when the subsidy was taken. In the case of Chart and Longbridge hundred this was determined by the line of the two tributaries of the River Stour which form a natural division and effectively cut the hundred into two equal parts. Evidence of place names in the subsidy roll also suggests that this was so. Similarly the hundred of Bromley and Beckenham has been divided along the line of the River Ravensbourne which is in fact part of the parish boundary. This hundred was not apparently divided, except into half hundreds until 1347, according to Hasted, but in this subsidy roll the two halves have been treated as separate hundreds. Until 1347 it was known as the hundred of Bromley. (2) There was not natural division between the hundreds of Bridge and Petham but internal evidence as to which parishes and places lay in which hundred suggested the line that has been drawn.

(1) Hasted, E. *History of Kent* 1-1V, 1778-1799

(2) *Ibid*, 1, p.80

*Key to the Numbering of the Hundreds.*

*Lathe of Sutton at Hone*

1. Blackheath
2. Beckenham
3. Bromley
4. Little
5. Ruxley
6. Axton
7. Codsheath
8. Brasted
9. Westerham
10. Somerden

*Lathe of Aylesford*

- 11 Toltingrough
- 12 Shamwell
- 13 Hoo
- 14 Wrotham
- 15 Larkfield
- 16 Chatham and Gillingham
- 17 Maidstone
- 18 Eyhorne
- 19 Littlefield
- 20 Tonbridge
- 21 Twyford
- 22 Washlingstone

*Lathe of Scray*

- 25 Milton
- 26 Teynham
- 27 Faversham
- 28 Boughton
- 29 Calehill
- 30 Felborough
- 31 Wye
- 32 Longbridge
- 33 Chart
- 34 Blackburn
- 35 Barkley
- 36 Cranbrook
- 37 Marden
- 38 East Barnfield
- 39 Rolvenden
- 40 Tenterden
- 41 Bircholt Franchise
- 42 Selbrittenden

*Lathe of St. Augustine*

- 43 Whitstable

- 44 Bleangate
- 45 Ringslow
- 46 Westgate
- 47 Preston
- 48 Wimgham
- 49 Downhamford
- 50 Bridge
- 51 Petham
- 52 Kinghamford
- 53 Eastry
- 54 Cornilo
- 55 Bewsborough

*Lathe of Shepway*

- 56 Stowting
- 57 Loningborough
- 58 Folkestone
- 59 Street
- 60 Barony of Bircholt
- 61 Ham
- 62 Newchurch
- 63 Worth
- 64 Hayne
- 65 Oxney
- 66 Aloesbridge
- 67 St Martin Poultney
- 68 Langport

# MEDIEVAL KENT

